



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



1971-1975

Baptist  
Historical  
Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

BX  
6349  
A4  
N6  
M66  
1971-1975

206  
1266 m

The  
MONTGOMERY  
Baptist Association  
of North Carolina



1971 MINUTES

h



MINUTES  
of the  
MONTGOMERY  
Baptist Association  
of North Carolina  
**1971**

**EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION**

Meeting With

**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MT. GILEAD**

Tuesday, October 12, 1971 at 7:30 p.m.

and

**DOVER BAPTIST CHURCH**

Wednesday, October 13, 1971 at 9:30 a.m.

**NEXT SESSION**

**TROY FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**

Tuesday, October 10, 1972 at 7:30 p.m.

**EXWAY BAPTIST CHURCH**

Wednesday, October 11, 1972 at 9:30 a.m.

Moderator ..... George Gouge  
Clerk ..... Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

## CONTENTS

Constitution .....	3-5
Directory of Montgomery Baptist Association .....	6
Churches in Three Areas of Association .....	6
Committees for 1972 .....	6-7
Messengers To The Association .....	7-9
PROGRAM	
First Day .....	10
Second Day .....	10-12
Cooperative Program Report .....	12
Baptist Children's Home Report .....	13
Baptist Hospital Report .....	13-14
Baptist Literature .....	14
Baptist Homes for the Aging Report .....	14-15
Annuity Board .....	15
Christian Higher Education .....	16
Superintendent of Missions Report .....	16
Woman's Missionary Union Report .....	16-17
Missions Committee Report .....	17
Sunday School Report .....	17-18
Church Training Report .....	18
Baptist Foundation Report .....	18-19
Evangelistic Report .....	19
Brotherhood and R. A. Report .....	19
Department of Student Work .....	20
Historian's Report .....	20-21
1971 Treasurer's Report .....	21-22
Report of Executive Committee Actions During Year .....	22
Proposed Budget for 1971-72 .....	23
1971 Clerk's Report .....	24
Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher .....	24
Our Beloved Dead .....	25
Enrollment Committee Report .....	26
Report of Resolutions Committee .....	26
Nominating Committee Report for 1971-72 .....	26-27
Associational Calendar for 1972 .....	27-28
Historical Data .....	29-30
Statistical Tables .....	31-39
Church Directory .....	40

## C O N S T I T U T I O N

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of all active pastors in the Association, all ordained ministers who have reached the age of retirement, all members of all standing committees, and three messengers from each church of 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred.

ARTICLE 4. The messengers from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertance the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 5. The Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 6. Associational Superintendent of Missions

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, Approval by the Executive Committee, and/or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2. The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and an annual report to the Association.

Section 3: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association; two weeks per year for revivals; The privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he turn in to the Associational Treasurer all money received from churches for services rendered in the Association, revivals excepted. That he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4: The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being re-

sponsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association co-operate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE 7. A Nominating Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator to work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers for the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee shall contact all nominees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent that if elected they will serve as elected.

ARTICLE 8. It shall be the duties of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the Constitution, preserve order, appoint a Committee on Committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion of any question under discussion after others have spoken, and to give the casting vote in case of a tie, and to oversee the work during interim. In the event of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead. The Committee on Committees shall recommend committees to the association for election.

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 10. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 11. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, the church member from each church to be elected by the several churches, the Associational W.M.U. Director, the Associational Brotherhood Director, the Associational Training Director, and the Associational Sunday School Director, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any sixteen members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for an on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in

debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 12. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 13. It is understood that each church in the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 14. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to them privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 15. Any church seeking admission to the Association shall be required to adopt a Covenant and Articles of Faith. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee the church shall come under the watchcare of this Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the messengers present, the applying church shall become a permanent member.

ARTICLE 16. Any member church failing for two consecutive years to make report by letter or by representation by messenger shall automatically cease to be a member of this Association until reinstated by common consent of this Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 17. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the third Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers, state-wide objects, and the associational work in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 18. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 19. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 21. The Association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

## DIRECTORY OF MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1971-72

Moderator . . . . .	George Gouge
Vice-Moderator . . . . .	Jack Colwell
Clerk-Treasurer . . . . .	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer . . . . .	Mrs. Bill Hannah
Church Training Director . . . . .	Bobby Martin
Director of Evangelism . . . . .	Winfred Allison
Baptist Literature Representative . . . . .	Harvey Beeler
Parliamentarian . . . . .	Marion Parker
W. M. U. Director . . . . .	Mrs. Jack Burnette
Brotherhood Director . . . . .	Davis Cantrell
Sunday School Director . . . . .	Randolph Browning
Vacation Bible School Director . . . . .	Jerry Mabry
Christian Education Representative . . . . .	James Williams
Annuity Board Representative . . . . .	Joe Hough
Baptist Hospital Representative . . . . .	Ralph Reed Harris
Homes for the Aging Representative . . . . .	Johnny Brown
Children's Home Representative . . . . .	Dwight Mabry
Cooperative Program Representative . . . . .	W. P. Lippard
Historian . . . . .	L. C. Williams
Chairman of Memorials . . . . .	L. C. Williams
Director of Music . . . . .	Jack Burnette
Organist-Pianist . . . . .	Mrs. Gladys Burrow
R. A. Representative . . . . .	Jack Colwell

### CHURCHES IN THREE AREAS OF ASSOCIATION

#### BISCOE AREA

Biscoe First  
Candor  
Center  
Dover  
Eagle Springs  
New Hope  
Star

#### MT. GILEAD AREA

Bethel  
Blackwood Chapel  
Calvary  
Exway  
Hamer Creek  
Liberty Hill  
Mt. Gilead First  
Stoney Fork  
Wadeville  
Wayside  
White Crest

#### TROY AREA

Eldorado  
Forks of Little River  
Holly Mount  
Laurel Hill  
Lomax Memorial  
Mt. Carmel  
Pleasant Grove  
Tabernacle  
Troy First

### COMMITTEES FOR 1972

#### TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Jack Burnette, Chm.

#### PROGRAM

Jack Colwell, Chm.

Joe Hough  
George Bradshaw

Davis Cantrell  
Ralph Harris  
Johnny Brown

#### MISSIONS

W. P. Lippard, Chm.  
Jack Colwell  
Homer Hunsucker  
James Johnson  
Bobby Martin

#### NOMINATIONS

Randolph Browning, Chm.  
Winfrid Allison  
James Williams  
J. B. Greene

#### ENROLLMENT

Jerry Mabry, Chm.  
Mrs. Lee Turner  
Mrs. Ruth Smith

#### CREDENTIALS

Bobby Martin, Chm.  
Ivey Sipes  
Dwight Mabry  
Dan Shore

#### CALENDAR

P. M. Hutchinson, Chm.  
George Gouge, Vice-Chm.  
Mrs. Jack Burnette (WMU)  
Bobby Martin (TU)  
Randolph Browning (SS)  
Davis Cantrell (Brotherhood)

#### RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. P. M. Hutchinson, Chm.  
Mrs. Hazel Perry  
Mrs. Lois Simmons

#### CONSTITUTION

Marion Parker, Chm.  
Robert Dennis  
Avery High

#### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

George Gouge, Chm.  
Eddie McPeters  
Jack Burnette  
Randolph Browning

#### FINANCE

Eddie McPeters, Chm.  
D. C. Deaton  
Don Morris  
Kenny Brewer  
Harvey Beeler

#### EVANGELISM

Winfrid Allison, Chm.  
Marion Parker  
Vernon Nelson

#### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES--1971

George Gouge, Chm.  
Marion Parker  
Jack Colwell

#### MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

##### BETHEL

Mrs. Carrie Jones, Mrs. Arvie Brock, Mr. LeRoy Russell, Mr. Lonnie Brock, Mr. Carl Harris, Rev. Dwight Mabry

BISCOE FIRST	Mrs. J. E. Baldwin, Jr., Mrs. Van Hix, Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Mr. Roy Myers, Mr. Van Hix Alternates: Mrs. Annie Stewart, Mr. Lloyd Johnson, Mrs. Lonnie Hall
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	Mrs. Hazel Perry, Mrs. Betty Dennis, Mr. Mark Perry Alternates: Mr. Don Blake, Mrs. Ruth Dennis, Mrs. Edna Blake
CALVARY	Mrs. William Spinks, Mrs. Aldena Hannah, Mrs. Hazel Hallyburton, Mrs. Elma Robinson, Mrs. Frank Smith, Mrs. Bobby Sprouse, Mr. Richard Castle
CANDOR	Mrs. Cleo Haywood, Mrs. Lorraine Parsons Alternates: Mr. Blaine Overman, Mr. Floyd Haywood, Rev. Harvey Beeler
CENTER	Mrs. Avery High, Mrs. Hobson Hunsucker, Rev. Avery High
DOVER	Mrs. W. J. Brewer, Mrs. Raymond Hogan, Mrs. Daulton Green Alternates: Mr. Kennie Brewer, Mr. Fred Hare, Mr. James Brewer
EAGLE SPRINGS	Mrs. Runette Cantrell, Mrs. Ruth Martin, Mrs. Roger Martin, Rev. Davis E. Cantrell
ELDORADO	Mrs. Annie Belle Harris, Mrs. Mary T. Cress, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Kirk, Mr. Herbert Davis, Mr. Clayton Thomas
EXWAY	Mrs. Raeford Cooke, Mr. Lonnie Greene, Mr. Bobby Sneed, Mr. Woodrow Blake, Rev. Raeford Cooke
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER	Miss Ginger Turner, Mr. Harrison Warner, Mrs. Nellie Murdock, Mrs. J. R. Clark, Mr. Henry Allen, Miss Ethel Allen, Mrs. Jerry Singleton
HAMER CREEK	Mrs. George Thomas, Miss Minnie Byrd, Miss Jennie Byrd, Mr. Henry Lee Bailey, Mrs. Betty McRae, Mrs. Blanche Nelson
HOLLY MOUNT	Mr. J. C. Thompson, Mrs. Viola Thompson, Mrs. Margie Greene, Mr. Chester Thompson, Rev. Ralph Reed Harris Alternates: Mrs. Josephine Parsons, Mrs. Annie Haywood, Mrs. Lois Thompson, Mrs. Geraldine Yarboro, Mr. Milas Haywood
LAUREL HILL	Mr. Herbert Green, Mr. Chester McCaskill Alternates: Mr. Dossie Munn, Mr. Harvey Elam

LIBERTY HILL	Mrs. Wanda Brown, Mrs. Blanche Harris, Mr. Clayton Harris
LOMAX MEMORIAL	Mrs. Morning Morton, Mrs. Robert Dennis
MOUNT CARMEL	Mr. Homer Hunsucker, Mrs. Lola Gibson, Mr. Hiram Gibson Alternate: Mrs. Cladis Martin
MOUNT GILEAD FIRST	Mrs. P. M. Hutchinson, Mrs. Jannie Dixon, Mr. A. N. Dickens, Mr. M. A. Powers, Mr. Mr. J. B. Greene
NEW HOPE	Mr. and Mrs. George Dunn, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Davis Alternates: Mrs. Temple Spivey, Mrs. Doris Williams, Mrs. Geraldine Dennis
PLEASANT GROVE	Mr. C. C. Blue, Mr. James Johnson, Mrs. J. R. Stephens
STAR	Mrs. Polly Deaton, Mr. Carl Williams, Mr. J. L. Caddell, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Nall, Sr.
STONEY FORK	Mr. Lonnie Hunsucker, Mrs. Nettie Hun- sucker, Mrs. Ruth Smith, Mrs. Ella Gouge Alternates: Mrs. Alice Dennis, Mrs. Ruby Thompson
TABERNACLE	Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Blake, Mrs. Doris Russ- ell, Mrs. Maudie Epps, Mr. Fred Cranford
TROY FIRST	Mr. and Mrs. Loyd Wood, Mr. and Mrs. John Alexander, Mr. and Mrs. Rankin Haywood, Mr. Bobby Parnell, Mr. Mott Dennis
WADEVILLE	Mrs. Peggy Frix, Mrs. Lessie Dunn, Mrs. Dorothy Bumgarner Alternates: Mrs. Jack McRae, Mrs. Jean Burnette
WAYSIDE	Mr. Carl Lee Dunn, Mr. Dossie Richardson, Rev. Ivey Sipes
WHITE CREST	Mr. Henry Clay Smith, Jr.

## P R O G R A M

of the

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Eighty-third Annual Session

Meeting With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MT. GILEAD

Tuesday Evening, October 12, 1971

and

DOVER BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday Morning, October 13, 1971

**MODERATOR** ..... **George Gouge**  
**CLERK** ..... **Mrs. Dorothy Harris**

## MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Tuesday Evening, First Baptist Church, Mt. Gilead  
 Seven Thirty

Instrumental Prelude

Hymn 20 "O Worship the King" (all 4 stanzas)

Invocation ..... Jack Colwell

Responsive Reading 81 "World Missions" ..... Davis Cantrell

Miscellaneous Business

Motion made by Jerry Mabry that the messengers who have registered, those who will register, and others officially qualified make up the eighty-third annual session of the Montgomery Baptist Association; motion received a second and carried. Motion made by Marion Parker that the Program be adopted as printed with any necessary changes to be made as they arise; motion received a second and carried.

Hymn 313 "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing" (all 3 stanzas)

Offertory Prayer ..... Bobby Martin

Evening Offering

Solo ..... Charlie Reed Robinson

Introduction of Speaker ..... Marion Parker

Sermon ..... Dr. Carl Bates

Hymn 345 "Beneath the Cross of Jesus"

Benediction ..... Eddie McPeters

Instrumental Postlude

Wednesday Morning, Dover Baptist Church  
 Nine Thirty

Instrumental Prelude

9:30 Hymn 199 "How Firm a Foundation"

Scripture ..... Raeford Cooke

- Prayer . . . . . Jerry Mabry
- 9:40 Report of Superintendent of Missions . . . . . Phillip Hutchinson
- 9:50 Panel of Work in Montgomery Baptist Association (Sunday School, Training Program, Woman’s Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Clerk)\*
- 10:20 Miscellaneous Business
- Proposed budget was presented by Jack Colwell. Motion made by Randolph Browning that each organization use the \$75.00 as needed under Item B. 1.); motion received a second and carried. Motion made by Jack Colwell that budget be adopted, with a second by J. C. Hough, and carried.
- 10:30 Hymn 390 “When We Walk with the Lord”
- 10:35 Panel on Work in Baptist State Convention (Representatives from our Baptist Institutions)\*
- 11:10 Hymn 161 “Amazing Grace”
- Offertory Prayer . . . . . Ralph Harris
- Morning Offering
- Special Music . . . . . Mrs. Frances Baldwin
- Scripture Lesson . . . . . Randolph Browning
- Morning Prayer . . . . . Marion Parker
- Annual Sermon . . . . . Avery High
- Hymn 369 “All the Way My Saviour Leads Me”
- 12:10 Benediction and Blessing . . . . . J. C. Hough
- Instrumental Postlude

One Fifteen

- Instrumental Prelude
- 1:15 Hymn 97 “Showers of Blessings”
- Prayer . . . . . M. A. Powers
- 1:20 Memorial Service . . . . . L. C. Williams
- 1:25 Hymn 6 “Holy, Holy, Holy”
- 1:30 Miscellaneous Business

- (1) Nominating Committee Report for 1971-72 was presented by Jack Burnette, who also recommend that the Chairman of Missions Committee serve as the Cooperative Program Representative. Motion made by Jack Burnette that officers be elected as presented; motion received a second by Randolph Browning and carried.
- (2) George Gouge presented the Report of Committee on Committees and made a motion that the report be adopted; motion received a second by Harvey Beeler and carried.  
Moderator and Superintendent of Missions to serve as ex-officio members of all committees by common consent.
- (3) Enrollment Committee Report by Winfrid Allison: Tuesday Evening: 70 Messengers, 17 Pastors, 84 Visitors; Wednesday: 63 Messengers, 15 Pastors, 50 Visitors; 25 Churches represented at the meetings.
- (4) Resolutions Committee Report given by Mrs. Marion Parker, who made a motion that the report be adopted; motion received a second by Randolph Browning and carried.
- (5) Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher by Randolph Browning:  
First Day, October 10, Troy First, 7:30 p.m.  
Second Day, October 11, Exway, 9:30 a.m.  
Preacher of the Annual Sermon, Rev. Bobby Martin  
Alternate: Rev. Johnny Brown

1:45 Report from Baptist Foundation Representative

1:50 Hymn 15 "Jesus Saves"

Doctrinal Sermon . . . . . Harvey Beeler  
Hymn 239 "Blest Be the Tie"

2:20 Benediction . . . . . P. M. Hutchinson  
Instrumental Postlude

Note: (\*) The 9:50 Panel will be led by W. P. Lippard (25 minutes) and the 10:35 Panel by Phillip Hutchinson (35 minutes)

---

---

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT  
(Marion Parker)

A little girl was lost somewhere in a large midwestern wheat field. The whole community was greatly concerned. How would they ever find her? There were many voices and many ideas. But they would never find her without a cooperative program that would enable them all to work together. So, for the sake of broken-hearted parents and a little lost girl, they all joined hands and walked together across the entire width of the field until the lost was found.

Millions are lost in sin, suffering and ignorance and need. How will we ever find them? A broken-hearted Heavenly Father waits for concerned Christians and concerned churches to join hands with other Christians in the local Church and with thousands of other churches in a Cooperative Program of sharing together. In this way we can go into all the world making disciples, baptizing them, and teaching them to observe all He has commanded. Is there really any other way to do it?

### BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

(Bobby H. Martin)

The Children's Homes, through a variety of quality services, are recognized as a family service agency. This is made possible by well trained and professional staff who provide leadership for group care programs, foster home care, family services, consultation with churches in preschool programs and planning for higher education of children who have been in care. This program unfolds on seven campuses and through the work of regional casework centers throughout the state.

Broyhill Home at Waynesville and the Maternity Home at Asheville extend our ministry into Western North Carolina. In the East, Odum Home at Pembroke continues its vital ministry and Kennedy Home at Kinston. Our ministry in Piedmont North Carolina focuses in Mills Home, Thomasville, Greer Home at Chapel Hill, and Wall Home in Wallburg.

The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued growth and operation and are received with deep appreciation.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy of blessings of our Lord. We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past; to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Saviour and Lord.

### BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

(Mrs. Dorothy Ussery)

Your Baptist Hospital admitted 17,557 persons in 1970 for a total of 150,174 days of care. In addition, there were 51,563 visits to outpatient clinics, including 17,241 to the Emergency Room. About 90% of these were "referral" patients, that is, patients who were referred to our Hospital by their local physicians because they needed the specialized medical care our hospital is staffed and equipped to offer.

Our Hospital, from the day of its beginning, has provided good medical care for our people, including care for persons who cannot pay the cost. There has been great progress in medicine and tremendous increase in hospital costs, and these have made some policy changes necessary. The basic policy of providing care - now the highly specialized care for the more difficult cases - for those who cannot pay has not changed. This Christian ministry is at the heart of the work of our Hospital.

The financial situation of the Hospital is viewed by the administration with "cautious optimism". The operating deficit has been reduced and expenditures are being kept more nearly in line with income.

The Medical Center Development Program is progressing on schedule. The new patient Tower is expected to be ready for partial occupancy by late 1972. The 14 bed coronary care unit will open about September, 1971.

Baptist Hospital offers a ministry of healing in Christ's name to all who need it. It seeks to fulfill the same purpose in North Carolina that a Baptist Hospital operated by our Foreign Mission Board seeks to fulfill in Korea or Nigeria. It ought to be supported by missionary-minded Baptists with the same enthusiasm and for the same reason we support every other phase of our denomination's World Missions Program. This is missions, too.

### BAPTIST LITERATURE

(Harvey Beeler)

Most of our Baptist churches use literature that is published by the Church Literature Department of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. This literature is used for Bible teaching in the Sunday School, for Christian training in the Training Union, and in other organizations of the church. It includes periodicals, teaching aids, promotional materials, along with tracts and other materials. We in the local churches need our Baptist literature to keep us better informed and to inspire us more to do the work of the Lord.

It is good to report that in our own State of North Carolina, our publication, "The Biblical Recorder", has passed 93,000--the highest circulation in its 138-year history. This circulation is a tribute to the Baptists of North Carolina who support the paper so faithfully.

The "Recorder" likes to report all the good news it can about Baptists. The paper is proud to be the instrument that communicates to the world what our denomination is doing. When evil needs to be exposed, however, the "Recorder" does not shun it. This was evidenced again in the legislature this year as the liquor forces managed only small gains. The "Recorder" stresses Christian citizenship. Perhaps this is one reason the paper continues to reach more and more people--it stands for something.

We are grateful that our leaders are constantly trying to improve our literature by giving more accurate information and in language that we can better understand. Pray for our leaders as they seek to lead us in a more perfect understanding of God's Word.

### BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

(Will Warner)

Our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging celebrated their 20th anniversary in March of this year. During these two decades, the story of our Homes has been one of faith and the abundant blessings of God upon this special ministry to older people. God has brought us from one Home, and one resident in 1951, to five Homes and a Nursing Care

Unit, with a total accommodations for 160 residents and 76 patients. Two of these Homes, Resthaven and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit are located in Winston-Salem, and the other three Homes are located in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, our residents are loved, and we feel that there is no greater security that they could have and no better care that they could receive.

The past year has been one of the best ever, and we are rejoicing in the blessings that have come from God through our Baptist people. The deepened concern of our Baptist people and the increase in gifts have been strong contributing factors to the success of the past year. At least 80% of the people who live in our Baptist Homes are financially needy persons and benefit directly from the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists.

Of unusual interest during the past year has been the construction of the new addition to the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem. It is anticipated that this new facility will be ready for occupancy by September 1. It will make available 20 additional beds and bring the total capacity of the Nursing Care Unit to 76.

Pray for your Baptist Homes for the Aging and remember that any ministry to an older person in the name of Christ is a direct ministry to Him.

### ANNUITY BOARD (J. C. Hough)

There have been a few changes in the program of Relief, a minor part of the Annuity's Board's function.

1. The implementation of recommendations of the long-range planning committee.
2. A new accounting system for crediting benefits.
3. Guarantee of a 4% good experience credit in addition to the annual 13th check.

As of December 31, 1970, there were 139 ministers and 239 widows, a total of 432 on the relief roll, compared with 464 last year. The total amount spent on relief in 1970 was \$162,507, a decrease of \$13,658, with a balance unexpended of \$37,493.

### RETIREMENT PLAN

An outstanding plan of benefits to pastors and church employees is included in this plan. The average retirement age in 1970 was 66 years; the amount of benefits paid in retirement plan in 1970 was \$8,241,799.

Every church and pastor should take advantage of the various annuity plans -- health benefits, new group insurance, life benefit plans. These plans are very unique and challenging.

Mr. Guy Cain, Baptist Building, Raleigh, N. C., can be of great help to any individual or church wishing information relevant to our Southern Baptist Plan of annuity benefits.

## CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION (James U. Williams)

For almost 140 years North Carolina Baptist Colleges and universities have provided leadership for the churches of the Baptist State Convention. The leadership role has not been limited to churches alone.

Check over any listing of North Carolina's most distinguished and influential leaders and prominent among them would be men and women who trace their educational roots to one of the Baptist institutions. These schools have contributed some of the brightest starts in the Tar Heel firmament....congressmen, governors, state legislators, judges and many of the state's most outstanding business and professional leaders.

In addition to the more prominent graduates, these seven institutions provide countless other leaders in every walk of life....the people who carry the burden of shaping our modern society. They received their preparation for leadership and service in a Christian context, and it is apparent in the warp and woof of the North Carolina fabric.

Today as never before the very existence of private and church-related institutions such as our seven Baptist colleges and university is threatened by steadily rising education costs. They need our support. Let us give as if the future of our state depended upon it.

## SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT (P. M. Hutchinson)

Our work this year has been progressive and could be better. We need to give more attention to our associational meetings to make them more informative and enjoyable. We urge our associational leaders to carefully plan the best possible meetings.

Every report we have received shows an increase in gifts to our cooperative ministry this year. The gift to our Hospital shows a 51% increase over the last year. We are grateful to every church, Pastor, and individual that made this possible. We have ordained four fine men into the ministry this year in our association. The fellowship among our Pastors and Churches continues to improve. Let's give a little more of our energy, mind, and heart to the task of making our Association better. If I can be of service, please call upon me.

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT (Mrs. Marion Parker)

The Southern Baptist Convention theme, "Living the Spirit of Christ in Expectancy and Creativity," was the reason Woman's Missionary Union has chosen to emphasize mission action and family missions activities for 1971-1972. Mission action is reaching out to persons who would not ordinarily be reached by the church, persons with problems or attitudes which separate them from the church. Family missions activities may be mission study, mission action, praying for missions, or giving to missions -involving families together in God's work.

To help churches identify and concentrate on the most crucial needs this church year, our southwide leaders have identified five critical issues: evangelism, moral issues, vocational guidance, family ministry, and Cooperative Program.

For the WMU members there are printed materials and training activities to help meet these needs. But the ingredient needed most is women who are living the Spirit of Christ in expectancy and creativity, women who expect great things from God and attempt great things for God.

Special activities in our association during the past year were: (1) Leadership conferences for all Baptist women and Acteen leaders in January and for leaders of Girls in Action and Mission Friends in February. (2) The annual meeting was in April and Miss Marian Phillips, missionary in Nigeria, was guest speaker. (3) The Girls in Action Fair met in July complete with popcorn, candied apples, soft drinks, and booths by the churches demonstrating various youth projects carried out during the year. (4) Five of our associational leaders attended a conference at Mundo Vista in August. (5) Mrs. Jack Burnette of Wadeville is the new Director for our Association.

### MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT ( W. P. Lippard)

We are happy with the progress that is seen in our Missions program this year. It can even be much better if we could realize what a full time program or full time Superintendent of Missions would mean in our Association. We want to encourage each church to pay, pray, and cooperate in every way, that we might have a full time Superintendent of Missions. If each church in our Association would pay 2% of their total budget to the Associational Missions Program, we believe that this could be accomplished.

Rev. P. M. Hutchinson, our Superintendent of Missions, is greatly encouraged with the cooperation he has been getting, but let us cooperate more and pray more for his work. Rev. Hutchinson encourages each church to contact him when he can be of any assistance. He will welcome the opportunity to help in any way. We feel that he is doing a great job, and can do even better if all the churches will pray and cooperate and work together for the advancement of God's Kingdom in our Association.

We need to take a look at our State, Home, and Foreign Missions, and do all we can to make missions work as a whole go forward in our Montgomery Association. Missions is the heart of the work. Let us do our best for Missions in the coming year.

### SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT (Jack Burnette)

Sunday School is a very important part of the work of our churches. Our churches have now made the transition to the new Bible-teaching program. Many new materials have been introduced and are now being used. The new grouping-grading system is a part of our work. As we familiarize ourselves with these tools and use them we will truly "Shape the

70's" for Christ. Let us pray for the one who is to lead us in the work of the Sunday School for the coming year.

A group from our Association attended a Regional Leadership Readiness Conference February 24 at Elizabethtown Baptist Church. Later we held a conference here in our Association which was well attended.

A group from our Association also attended the Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College. This same group later conducted a clinic in our Association. This clinic was also well attended.

As the work of our Sunday School continues in our Association, we will continue to see results in the lives of our people. Let us pledge ourselves to seek God's will for our lives and dedicate our lives to serve Him more faithfully in all we do. Our Sunday School work will benefit immensely if we will do this.

### CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

(George Gouge)

Church Training seems to be lagging in many of our churches and this is being evidenced in many ways. The first, and probably most important, is our inability to secure trained workers in our churches. Every year this becomes more of a problem and this is not only true in our area, but across our Southern Baptist Convention. For example, across the Convention the total on-going enrollment in Church Training was the lowest in 1970 that it has been in twelve years. In fact, the figure dropped 5.8% from 1969 to 1970. Here in North Carolina only 15% of our total membership is enrolled in any type of Church Training.

I believe this should make each of us as leaders and concerned church members more aware of the need for training. Jesus placed high emphasis on this matter and spent the most of His time here on earth in doing this very thing. If our churches grow and reach people for the Lord, we must accept this imperative to train people. There are many and varied ways in which we can do this and I hope that each of us will accept this as a part of our responsibility and lead our good people in an intensive training program.

### BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

(Marion Parker)

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., was organized in 1920. It has a fifteen-member Board of Directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. The policies and procedures of the Foundation and the support of the same is in the hands of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In other words, this is your Foundation, and you should know more about its services and activities.

During the past twelve months, the Foundation has had a gradual growth, in that several individuals and churches have made contracts with the Foundation to accomplish specific purposes such as: supporting an

agency or institution of the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention, and world-wide objects. In one or two instances, individuals through their wills have added to existing memorials that were established during the lifetime of the donor. The Foundation stands ready to render service to individuals and churches as their requests are made known. We wish to serve you.

### EVANGELISTIC REPORT (W. Eddie McPeters)

The main thrust of Associational Evangelism for the 1970-71 Church Year was centered upon a County-wide Evangelistic Rally.

The Rally was held at the First Baptist Church, Troy, March 21, 1971, with The Reverend W. J. Nolan, Jr., pastor of the First Baptist Church, Spindale, North Carolina, as keynote speaker. In addition to Mr. Nolan, other program personalities included: Gareth Hayes, track star, N. C. State University; Kathie Phillips, education major, Gardner-Webb College, and others.

The enthusiasm shown by the churches of our Association was tremendous. It is estimated that between 700 and 800 people attended the Rally. This was the largest gathering of Montgomery County Baptists on record.

It is hoped that a future date can be set for a simultaneous crusade in Montgomery County, sponsored by the Montgomery Baptist Association. Such a crusade would involve services being held at two strategic locations; on the East side of the county and the other on the West side, with the churches in each respective area participating. Such a move would involve all Montgomery County Baptists in revival services at a given period.

### BROTHERHOOD AND R. A. REPORT

(Homer Hunsucker, Brotherhood Director; Jack Colwell, R. A. Director)

There are ten churches in our Association with organized Brotherhoods. There are, at present, eight churches with one or more R. A. Chapters.

An Associational Men's and Boys' Rally was held at the Biscoe Baptist Church in May of this year, with Luther Osment, an Associate in the Brotherhood Department of the Baptist State Convention, as guest speaker. He really challenged all who were present in our efforts to involve men and boys in our Baptist Missions around the world.

We hope that during the coming year we can see more of our churches engaged in Brotherhood and R. A. work. We also hope that more of our boys and men will be able to attend Camp Caraway and take advantage of the many opportunities offered on the state level. We stand ready to serve in any way we possibly can.

## DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT WORK

The Department of Student Work of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina seeks to minister to those on the various college and university campuses in this state. Across North Carolina there are more than 125,000 students enrolled in over 70 institutions of higher learning. The Department of Student Work has campus chaplains or BSU directors on 30 of these campuses. The ministry of the BSU varies from campus to campus, but each unit operates within a basic philosophy and guidelines decided upon by the Convention. The work on the local campus seeks to help the student relate his Christian faith to the academic world of which he is a part.

The work of the Student Department is a part of the total witness of State Missions. The staff and personnel of this department stand ready to assist the local church in its ministry to students.

### HISTORIAN'S REPORT

(L. C. Williams)

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	Improved grounds and cemetery.
CALVARY	Painted outside woodwork of church.
CANDOR	Sanctuary air-conditioned.
CENTER	Installed air condition unit.
DOVER	Built Educational Building and held dedication. Ordained Johnny Brown for gospel ministry.
EXWAY	Building Program underway, 4 new Sunday School Classrooms, enlarging Choir.
HAMER CREEK	Painted Sanctuary, Sunday School Classrooms; put carpet on two Sunday School Classrooms; built brick sign for Church; paid debt on new parsonage; purchased organ; ordained Ralph R. Harris for gospel ministry.
LIBERTY HILL	Cleared donated lot for parsonage; purchased mobile home for new pastor; drilled well and installed pump for parsonage; painted Sunday School classrooms.
MOUNT CARMEL	Rev. Bobby Martin assumed pastorate 3-21-71.
NEW HOPE	Built a complete new sanctuary with seven Sunday School classrooms and two rest rooms; installed water cooler; new pews, memorial windows, electric heating system and central air conditioning.
STAR	Began Day Care Nursery in Fall of 1970.
TABERNACLE	Installed new P. A. System in the Church.

- TROY FIRST** Honored Loyd Wood by life membership on Board of Deacons (highest honor our Church gives a lay member); purchased IBM Selectric Typewriter; purchased new visual aid equipment; employed minister of music and youth; completed payment on church building indebtedness; purchased new tape player for youth department; new memorial organ; 4 new pianos; new recreational equipment and riding mower; launched new parsonage building program.
- WADEVILLE** Painted woodwork on outside of Church; erected pumphouse and installed new pump; installed heating plant in parsonage.
- WAYSIDE** Put cover on porch of Church.
- WHITE CREST** Ordained Dwight Mabry for gospel ministry.

1971 TREASURER'S REPORT

(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

RECEIPTS:

Balance, October 1, 1970 . . . . .	\$2,232.59
Offerings at Associational Meetings . . . . .	93.15
Receipts from Churches for Minutes . . . . .	217.50
Receipts from Seminary Extension Classes . . . . .	97.50
Receipts from Missionary for Services to Churches . . . . .	110.00
Transferred from Associational Brotherhood Account . . . . .	16.47
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions . . . . .	3,788.89
Receipts from Baptist State Convention for Missionary's Salary. . . . .	<u>2,036.00</u>
Total Receipts . . . . .	\$8,592.10

EXPENDITURES:

Schedule Bond for Clerk-Treasurer . . . . .	\$ 19.00
Honorarium for Dr. Forrest Feezor . . . . .	100.00
Programs for Associational Meeting . . . . .	34.20
Training Union "M" Night Program . . . . .	25.00
State Vacation Bible School Registration Fees . . . . .	8.00
1970 Minute Books . . . . .	298.70
Vacation Bible School Material . . . . .	26.80
Evangelistic Rally (Honorariums and Expenses) . . . . .	209.68
Seminary Extension Books . . . . .	163.95
Postage and Miscellaneous Expenses . . . . .	63.93
Speaker Honorarium for Baptist Men and Boys' Rally . . . . .	50.00
Clerk's Honorarium . . . . .	<u>150.00</u>

Subtotal . . . . . \$1,149.26

Expense of Superintendent of Missions:

Salary .....	\$3,000.00
Travel Allowance .....	900.00
Office Allowance .....	600.00
Annuity Dues .....	400.00
Miscellaneous Expenses:	
Envelopes and Stamps .....	86.46
Telephone Calls .....	12.00
Newsletters .....	55.00
Expenses to Meetings and Conferences .....	134.50
	Subtotal .....
	\$5,188.04
Total Expenditures .....	\$6,337.30
Bank Balance October 1, 1971 .....	\$2,254.80

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ACTIONS DURING YEAR  
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

The Executive Committee met at appointed times during the year. The overall business of the Association was discussed, and the various Associational Committee Reports were given at each meeting.

In light of the need of making future plans concerning the need for a full-time Associational Superintendent of Missions and a residence for said person, the following resolution was adopted by the Executive Committee:

1. That a clause be added to the present proposed budget as follows:  
 "All receipts in excess of \$600 be diverted to the Missionary Residence Fund at the end of the Associational Year;" with the understanding that the Associational Clerk-Treasurer be given complete authority to use these funds if necessary to meet existing Associational Budget needs. (Following this year, only the amount diverted from the Associational Budget may be transferred back into the general treasury for local Associational expenditures.)
2. It shall be the responsibility of the Finance Committee to determine the base amount to be left in the general treasury at the close of the Associational Year when the Committee proposes the new budget to the Association.
3. That the Executive Committee assume the responsibility of promoting this measure in our Churches which will be most feasible for all concerned (with the understanding that any monies received for this fund will be in excess of the two percent figure presently proposed for the maintenance of Associational Missions.)

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1971-72

A. Associational Missions Program:	
1. Salary of Superintendent of Missions . . . . .	\$3,150.00
2. Travel expenses of Superintendent of Missions . . . . .	900.00
3. Retirement for Superintendent of Missions . . . . .	400.00
4. Convention expense for Superintendent of Missions . . . . .	200.00
5. Office Allowance . . . . .	600.00
6. Equipment, Supplies, General Expenses . . . . .	<u>400.00</u>
Subtotal . . . . .	\$5,650.00
B. General Associational Expenses:	
1. Four Quarterly Meetings . . . . .	\$ 300.00
(This includes \$75.00 for each meeting to be divided with speaker's honorarium: \$50.00; promotion: \$25.00)	
2. Evangelism . . . . .	100.00
3. Clerk-Treasurer:	
a. Honorarium . . . . .	150.00
b. Office Expense . . . . .	45.00
c. Postage . . . . .	15.00
d. Mileage . . . . .	10.00
4. Honorarium of guest speaker at Annual Meeting . . . . .	100.00
5. Minutes of Annual Meeting . . . . .	300.00
6. General expenses and programs for Annual Meeting . . . . .	75.00
7. Seminary Extension (general expenses) . . . . .	50.00
8. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses . . . . .	<u>475.00</u>
Subtotal . . . . .	\$1,620.00
C. GRAND TOTAL (Items A. and B.) . . . . .	\$7,270.00

We recommend that each church use a percentage plan in supporting the Associational Missions Program. We suggest at least 2% of the offering plate dollar.

In accordance with the resolution of the Executive Committee, adopted May 17, 1971, we make the following recommendation:

“All receipts in excess of \$600.00 be diverted to the Missionary Residence Fund at the end of the Associational Year; with the understanding that the Associational Clerk-Treasurer be given complete authority to use these funds if necessary to meet existing Associational Budget needs. (Following this year, only the amount diverted from the Associational Budget may be transferred back into the general treasury for local Associational expenditures.)”

FINANCE COMMITTEE:  
 W. Eddie McPeters, Chairman  
 Kenny Brewer  
 Jack Colwell  
 D. C. Deaton  
 Don Morris

1971 CLERK'S REPORT  
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
Baptisms	112	116
Total Church Membership	4,621	4,641
Brotherhood Enrollment	238	190
Sunday School Enrollment	3,017	2,929
Training Union Enrollment	583	463
WMU Enrollment	582	576
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	1,305	1,225
Total Missions Expenditures	\$ 56,044.00	\$ 58,271.00
Total Giving, Local and Missions	\$343,369.00	\$388,247.00

21 Churches have shared in the finances of the Associational Missions Program.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Time - October 10 and 11, 1972  
 First Day - Troy First Baptist Church  
 Second Day - Exway Baptist Church  
 Preacher - Rev. Bobby Martin  
 Alternate - Rev. Johnny Brown

Randolph Browning  
 P. M. Hutchinson  
 Jerry Mabry  
 Harvey Beeler

## OUR BELOVED DEAD

(L. C. Williams)

BETHEL	Mr. J. S. Ballard, Deacon
BISCOE FIRST	Mr. Crehan Brooks, Mr. Luther Evans, Jr. Julia Maness, Mr. W. K. Melton, Mr. Sam Newsome, Mr. C. L. Poole, Mrs. Will Steve- enson, Mr. Glenn Wright
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	Mr. William B. Bowles, Mr. H. W. Hudson, Mrs. Roland Kearns
CALVARY	Mr. N. L. Byrd
CANDOR	Mrs. Ariel Cole Thompson
CENTER	Mr. Alfred T. Strother, Deacon, Mr. Albert Threadgill
DOVER	Mr. Ernest Brewer, Mrs. Lillie Cagle, Mrs. C. V. Comer, Mr. Daniel Davis, Mrs. Fran- ces Mabe
EAGLE SPRINGS	None
ELDORADO	Mr. Joel P. Russell, Deacon
EXWAY	Mr. Bud Allred
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER	None
HAMER CREEK	Mr. Jerry Deaton, Mrs. M. D. Tedder, Sr.
HOLLY MOUNT	Mrs. Bert Blake Thomas
LAUREL HILL	Mrs. Anthony Parks, Mrs. Pearl Poole
LIBERTY HILL	Rev. Herman Greene, Pastor; Mrs. Ola Den- nis, Mr. Shelton Harris, Miss Grace Hun- sucker, Mrs. Lorena Smith, Mrs. Odessa Smith
LOMAX MEMORIAL	None
MOUNT CARMEL	Mr. Walter Dyer
MOUNT GILEAD FIRST	Mrs. Bob Gardner, Mr. J. E. Greene, Mrs. O. R. Scarborough
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Elba Deaton, Mr. Newton Owen, Mr. Henry Morgan
PLEASANT GROVE	None
STAR	Mr. P. L. Harper, Deacon
STONEY FORK	Mr. Roy Livengood, Mr. L. D. Thompson, Deacon
TABERNACLE	Mrs. Minnie McCaskill
TROY FIRST	Mrs. D. C. Deaton, Mr. J. Eston Griffin, Mrs. Wiley Howell, Mr. J. Colon Lassiter, Miss Willie Wright
WADEVILLE	Mr. William H. Bumgarner
WAYSIDE	None
WHITE CREST	Mr. Aster Owens, Rev. Eli Parnell

## ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

(Winfrid Allison)

Evening Session, October 12:	
Messengers from the Churches	70
Pastors	17
Visitors	84
Total Attendance Registered	171
Morning and Afternoon Sessions, October 13:	
Messengers from the Churches	63
Pastors	15
Visitors	50
Total Attendance Registered	128
Grand Total Attendance Registered for both days	299
Churches Represented	25

## REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

(Mrs. Marion Parker)

Whereas, the First Baptist Church, Mt. Gilead, the Dover Baptist Church, and the Churches in the Biscoe Area Group have so graciously welcomed and entertained the eighty-third annual session of Montgomery Baptist Association; and

Whereas, Dr. Carl Bates, president of the Southern Baptist Convention, representatives of our Baptist State Institutions, all the program personnel, and the Rev. George Gouge who presided over the Association, have led us in such a fine way; therefore

Be it resolved, that we express our thanks to each of these and to Almighty God for His rich and continuing blessings upon us.

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT FOR 1971-72

Moderator . . . . .	George Gouge
Vice-Moderator . . . . .	Jack Colwell
Clerk-Treasurer . . . . .	Mrs. Dorothy Harris
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer . . . . .	Mrs. Bill Hannah
Church Training Director . . . . .	Bobby Martin
Director of Evangelism . . . . .	Winfrid Allison
Baptist Literature Representative . . . . .	Harvey Beeler
Parliamentarian . . . . .	Marion Parker
W. M. U. Director . . . . .	Mrs. Jack Burnette
Brotherhood Director . . . . .	Davis Cantrell
Sunday School Director . . . . .	Randolph Browning
Vacation Bible School Director . . . . .	Jerry Mabry
Christian Education Representative . . . . .	James Williams

Annuity Board Representative . . . . .	Joe Hough
Baptist Hospital Representative . . . . .	Ralph Reed Harris
Homes for the Aging Representative . . . . .	Johnny Brown
Children's Home Representative . . . . .	Dwight Mabry
Historian . . . . .	L. C. Williams
Chairman of Memorials . . . . .	L. C. Williams
Director of Music . . . . .	Jack Burnette
Organist-Pianist . . . . .	Mrs. Gladys Burrow
R. A. Representative . . . . .	Jack Colwell

Respectfully submitted,  
 Nominating Committee  
 Jack Burnette, Chairman  
 W. P. Lippard  
 P. M. Hutchinson

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR FOR 1972

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE FIRST MONDAY EACH MONTH 10:30 a.m.

JANUARY

- 3-7 January Bible Study (Job: A Study in Providence and Faith)
- 3-10-17-24-31 Seminary Extension Classes 7:00 - 9:00 p.m., Troy First
- 5-7 VBS State Clinic, Wingate College
- 21-22 Institute for Home Mission Study Teachers, CaRaway
- 23 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY

- 14-21-28 Seminary Extension Classes 7:00 - 9:00 p.m., Troy First
- 6 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
- 7-9 Statewide Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville
- 13 Race Relations Sunday
- 15 Associational Sunday School Rally
- 20 Special Day and Offerings for Homes for Aging
- 24 Regional Real Life Conference, Monroe, First
- 25-26 Statewide Missions Conference, High Point, Green St.

MARCH

- 6 Seminary Extension Classes, 7:00 - 9:00 p.m., Troy First
- 5-12 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
- 10 Regional Real Life Conferences, Thomasville First
- 12-19 Youth Week
- 14-16 WMU Annual Session, Winston-Salem, Convention Center
- 19 Associational Evangelistic Rally, 7:00 p.m.
- 23-24 Church Training Adult Leadership Workshops, Charlotte
- 24-25 Baptist Men and Boys' Convention, Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial

APRIL

- 2 Easter Sunday

6	Family Life Conference, Rockingham First
16	Cooperative Program Day
17-21	Church Member Training Week
20	Annual Associational WMU Meeting, 7:00 p.m. Star
21-22	Statewide Youth Convention, Raleigh
24	Associational VBS Clinic
MAY	
8	Associational Brotherhood Rally
7-14	Christian Home Week
14	Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
21	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
JUNE	
6-8	Southern Baptist Convention, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
11	Religious Liberty Sunday
18	Baptist College Day
12-16	Youth Ministries Week, Caswell
26-30	Church Training Week, Caswell
JULY	
3-7	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
3-7	Sunday School Leadership Week, Caswell
10-14	World Missions Week, Caswell
17-21	Church Training Week, Caswell
9	Christian Literature Day
27	On - To - College
AUGUST	
18	Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
21-25	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
SEPTEMBER	
17	State Missions Day and Offering
18-22	Local Church People-to-People Program (Piedmont)
OCTOBER	
4	Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches
6-7	Statewide Pastors and Sunday School Directors Meeting, CaRAway
8	Biblical Recorder Day
11	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches
22	American Bible Society Day
NOVEMBER	
6-11	RA Week in the churches
14-16	Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
19	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
DECEMBER	
3-10	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
31	Student-Night-at-Christmas

## HISTORICAL DATA

<i>Year</i>	<i>Church</i>	<i>Moderator</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Sermon</i>	<i>Churches</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Membership</i>
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897

## HISTORICAL DATA

<i>Year</i>	<i>Church</i>	<i>Moderator</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Sermon</i>	<i>Churches</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Membership</i>
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First Stoney Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W. P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4,641

<b>MONTEGOMERY</b> State <b>NORTH CAROLINA</b> Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris P. O. Box 461 Troy, N. C. 27371		<b>PASTORS &amp; ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)</b> City State Zip Troy North Carolina 27371	
<b>CHURCHES</b>			

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Services held twice on Sunday?					Total Baptisms	Other addresses (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	Non-Baptist denominations	Baptist denominations	Value by pastor's home if owned by pastor's church	Value of Church pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this session
			Y	N	M	E	M											
Bethel	Montgomery	1805	1	X	X	X	X	1	2	3	35	0	35	0	0	10,000	250	
Bisbee First	Montgomery	1905	3	X				7	7	8	236	92	328	0	30,000	100,000	0	
Blackwood Chapel	Montgomery	1856	1	X	X			4	2	4	78	41	119	2	1	50,000	3,000	
Calvary	Montgomery	1922	1	X	X	X	X	3	5	4	88	37	125	0	0	45,000	0	
Candler	Montgomery	1922	3	X	X	X	X	0	3	4	98	25	123	0	0	43,500	0	
Center	Montgomery	1900	1	X	X	X	X	0	1	6	52	74	126	0	0	7,000	0	
Dover	Moore	1833	1	X				0	1	33	246	144	390	0	5	20,000	100,000	3,500
Eagle Springs	Moore	1901	2	X	X	X	X	1	4	5	92	51	143	0	0	15,000	75,000	800
Endorado	Montgomery	1869	1	X	X	X	X	0	0	6	32	19	51	0	0	25,000	0	
Exway	Montgomery	1934	1	X				0	4	10	70	113	183	0	0	75,000	0	
Forks of Little River	Montgomery	1760	1	X	X	X	X	5	3	2	72	18	90	0	0	50,000	0	
Hamer Creek	Montgomery	1864	1	X				7	7	6	208	74	282	1	1	30,000	50,000	0
Holly Mount	Montgomery	1872	1	X	X	X	X	2	2	2	127	19	146	0	0	20,000	0	
Laurel Hill	Montgomery	1849	1	X	X	X	X	6	2	6	165	70	235	0	1	87,000	47,000	
Liberty Hill	Montgomery	1896	1	X	X	X	X	0	1	11	57	48	105	0	0	9,500	39,500	6,500
Lomax Memorial	Montgomery	1957	1	X	X	X	X	0	0	2	30	25	55	0	0	5,000	0	
Long Hill																		
Mount Carmel	Montgomery	1851	1	X	X	X	X	4	6	2	212	56	268	0	0	28,000	108,000	16,732
Mount Gilead First	Montgomery	1874	3	X	X	X	X	5	9	8	240	51	291	0	3	25,000	80,000	0
New Hope	Montgomery	1925	1	X	X	X	X	18	4	6	96	76	172	2	3	40,000	29,693	
Pleasant Grove	Montgomery	1888	1	X	X	X	X	1	0	1	57	40	97	0	0	20,000	0	
Star	Montgomery	1888	3	X				10	8	2	195	51	246	0	0	15,000	70,000	0
Stoney Fork	Montgomery	1900	1	X				2	1	6	109	29	138	1	1	12,340	42,000	0
Tabernacle	Montgomery	1910	4	X				9	6	2	195	11	206	0	1	32,000	92,000	29,417
Troy First	Montgomery	1885	4	X				11	5	19	357	63	420	0	5	8,000	329,756	0
Wadenville	Montgomery	1898	2	X	X	X	X	5	2	1	95	28	123	0	0	10,000	60,000	1,182
Wayside	Montgomery	1956	1	X	X	X	X	1	4	2	12	0	12	0	0	4,000	0	
White Crest	Montgomery	1911	1	X	X	X	X	14	4	4	120	12	132	1	1	20,000	0	
Totals								116	93	165	3374	1267	4641	7	22	247,340	1,647,756	130,804



NORTH CAROLINA  
 Association Training Union Director  
 Rev. Bobby Martin  
 Address  
 City Troy State North Carolina Zip 27371  
 Route 1

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

CHURCHES	School enrollment (6-12 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or Grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduates to 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missions of church	Total ongoing enrollment	Average weekly Training Union attendance	Member Orientation		Laser Training		Training Projects		
											Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration
Bethel																	
Bischoe First	1	22	9	10	0	0	6	0	48	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackwood Chapel																	
Calvary																	
Candor	0	3	6	0	9	0	0	0	18	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center																	
Dover	12	12	6	16	32	0	0	0	78	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eagle Springs																	
Eldorado																	
Exway	0	0	12	6	10	0	6	0	34	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forks of Little River	8	2	6	5	8	2	3	0	34	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamer Creek	0	21	0	0	10	12	0	0	43	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Mount																	
Laurel Hill																	
Liberty Hill	0	5	2	5	10	0	2	0	24	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lomax Memorial																	
Long Hill																	
Mount Carmel	6	4	4	11	14	11	3	0	53	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Gilead First																	
New Hope																	
Pleasant Grove																	
Star																	
Stoney Fork	6	11	6	5	25	0	1	0	54	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	7	6	6	12	22	0	0	0	53	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy First	0	0	14	4	6	0	0	0	24								
Wadeville																	
Wayside																	
White Crest																	
Totals	10	86	71	74	146	21	25	0	463	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0







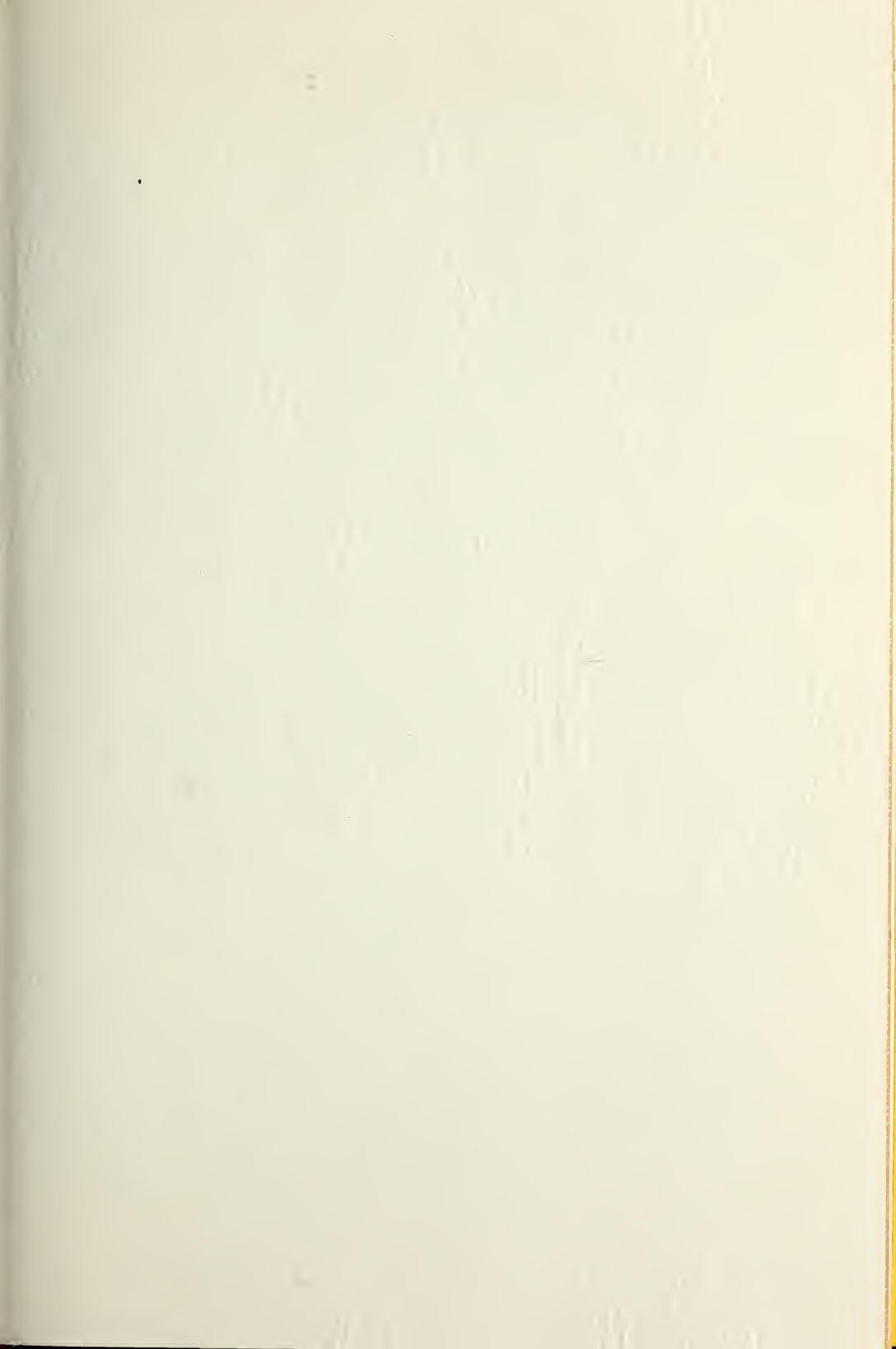
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Budget items or expenditures during the year.		Number of titers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Cash retirement during the year	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures		
	City	State	Zip	None													Forward Program	Other
	Troy	North Carolina	27371															
Beithel	Carl Harris, Mt. Gilead, 27306			X			3,122	0	3,122	0	1,850	0	0	0	821	2,671		
Biscoe First	Mrs. Mildred Grey, Biscoe, 27209			X		10	34,304	350	34,654	0	9,680	3,326	0	0	10,636	23,642		
Blackwood Chapel	Don Blake, Rt. 3, Box 136, Mt. Gilead, 27306			X		10	6,303	0	6,303	0	1,920	0	0	1,180	782	3,882		
Galvary	Mrs. Aldena Hannah, Troy, 27371			X		8	8,417	0	8,417	0	4,024	0	0	1,100	1,649	6,773		
Candor	Freddie Small, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209			X		5	13,932	0	13,932	0	6,455	3,180	0	231	3,684	13,550		
Center	Paul R. Branson, Box 515, Candor, 27229			X		10	5,132	0	5,132	0	2,000	1,799	0	0	939	4,738		
Dover	Dalton Cheek, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325			X			21,579	0	21,579	5,000	5,820	26,500	1,500	1,500	3,266	37,086		
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Elvie Thomas, Jackson Springs, 27281			X		10	9,446	0	9,446	800	4,620	2,650	0	0	3,842	11,112		
Eldorado	Mrs. J. W. Kirk, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371			X														
Exway	Mrs. Rachel Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 75, Mt. Gilead, 27306			X		8	8,420	0	8,420	0	1,815	2,182	0	0	1,137	5,134		
Forks of Little River	Henry Allen, Rt. 2, Box 198, Troy, 27371			X		10	9,312	0	9,312	0	3,800	0	0	0	2,183	5,983		
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Rt. 2, Box 208, Mt. Gilead, 27306			X		21	23,523	0	23,523	0	5,905	1,651	4,628	0	4,069	16,253		
Holly Mount	Larry Cagle, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306			X			4,942	0	4,942	0	1,830	0	0	0	865	2,695		
Laurel Hill	Ellis Burgess, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371			X			24,500	0	24,500	0	4,580	0	5,150	0	4,680	34,410		
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371			X		10	10,960	0	10,960	6,500	2,700	7,027	600	3,021	13,418			
Lomax Memorial							650	0	650	0	240	300	0	0	65	605		
Long Hill																		
Mount Carmel	David Hurley, 401 Bell St., Troy, 27371			X		10	21,680	0	21,680	6,063	5,880	6,164	3,442	4,483	1,483	19,367		
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Clifton Edwards, Box 305, Mt. Gilead, 27306			X		18	27,792	0	27,792	0	8,850	0	0	11,035	19,885			
New Hope	Patricia Albright, Star, 27356			X			8,737	0	8,737	0	1,860	2,900	1,807	0	1,947	8,514		
Pleasant Grove	Danny Seiberry, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306			X		2	6,597	0	6,597	0	3,015	245	0	0	1,290	4,580		
Star	Kester O. Williams, Box 67, Star, 27356			X		7	20,650	188	20,838	0	8,292	1,241	0	0	7,207	16,740		
Stoney Fork	Larry Thompson, Box 463, Mt. Gilead, 27306			X		12	13,373	0	13,373	0	6,383	0	2,128	3,540	12,051			
Tabernacla	Mrs. M. H. Blake, 828 Dennis St., Troy, 27371			X		8	22,023	0	22,023	0	7,656	0	5,108	5,534	16,298			
Troy First	Lloyd Wood, Box 417, Troy, 27371			X		10	62,775	726	63,501	0	13,050	1,500	6,000	32,364	57,914			
Wadeville	Mrs. Ben Ballard, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306			X		3	10,873	0	10,873	0	5,440	0	1,182	2,211	8,833			
Wayside	Dossie Richardson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306			X			471	0	471	0	0	236	0	153	389			
White Crest	Mrs. Flornia Owens, 821 Sycamore Ave., Albemarle, 28001			X		8	7,470	0	7,470	0	3,155	0	0	2,519	5,704			
Totals							386,983	1,264	388,247	18,363	124,320	63,477	34,054	120,442	244,992			





CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR	DIRECTORS	TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR	W.M.U. DIRECTOR	CHURCH CLERK	CHURCH TREASURER
1 Bethel	Dwight Mabry Rt. 2 Box 224 Mt. Gilead 27306	LeRoy Russell Rt. 2 Box 224 Mt. Gilead 27306				LeRoy Russell Rt. 2 Box 224 Mt. Gilead 27306	Cari Harris Mt. Gilead 27306
2 Biscoe First	W. Eddie McPeters Box 36 Biscoe 27209	D. C. Deaton Biscoe 27209	Ronald Russell Candor 27229		Mrs. Carlyne Kennedy Box 4 Biscoe 27209	Jerrold Kellis Box 314 Candor 27229	Mrs. Mildred Grey Biscoe 27209
3 Blackwood Chapel	J. C. Hough Box 641 Norwood 28128	Ben Perry Rt. 1 Candor 27229		Robert Robinson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Ben Perry Rt. Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Mrs. Yvonne Davis Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Don Blake Rt. 3 Box 136 Mt. Gilead 27306
4 Calvary	James Williams Box 504 Troy 27371	Albert Hannah Troy 27371				Bill Hannah Troy 27371	Mrs. Aldena Hannah Troy 27371
5 Candor	Harvey Beeler Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Roger Kellis Candor 27229	Mrs. Lois Simmons Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Grady Simmons Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Mrs. Hazelen Medlin, Candor 27229	Mrs. Mozelle Hicks Box 313 Candor 27229	Freddie Small Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209
6 Center	Avery High 107 Wood St. Albemarle 28001	Hobson Hunsucker Candor 27229				Loy H. Branson Box 515 Candor 27229	Paul Branson Box 515 Candor 27229
7 Dover	W. T. Rollins Rt. 2 Seagroove 27341	Kennie Brewer Rt. 2 Seagroove 27341	Winford Davis Rt. 2 Seagroove 27341		Mrs. Rachel Brewer Rt. 1 Star 27356	James E. Brewer Rt. 1 Star 27356	Dalton Cheek Rt. 2 Robbins 27325
8 Eagle Springs	Davis E. Cantrell Box 115 Eagle Springs 27242	James Hinson Sr. Candor 27229			Mrs. Ed McKenzie Eagle Springs 27242	Howell Blakeley Jackson Springs 27281	Mrs. Elvie Thomas Jackson Springs 27281
9 Eldorado	Daniel Shore Box 195 Star 27356	R. M. Owen Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Mrs. Georgia H. Russell Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Mrs. J. W. Kirk Rt. 1 Troy 27371
10 Eaway	Raeford Cooke Box 702 Troy 27371	George McIntyre Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Ronald Hudson Blackwell Apt. No. 5 Troy 27371			Mrs. Brenda McLendon Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Rachel Hudson Rt. 3 Box 75 Mt. Gilead 27306
11 Forks of Little River	Walter Lee 441 Stadium Rd. Wake Forest 27587	Eugene Singleton Rt. 2 Troy 27371	Mrs. Jerry Parks Box 174 Troy 27371		Mrs. Henry Allen Rt. 2 Box 198 Troy 27371	Miss Ginger Turner Box 383 Troy 27371	Henry Allen Rt. 2 Box 198 Troy 27371
12 Hamer Creek	Randolph Browning Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	J. C. Spencer Rt. 1 Box 63 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Frances Maske Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Vernon Nelson Rt. 1 Box 63 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. George Thomas Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Miss Emma Dunn Box 456 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton Rt. 2 Box 208 Mt. Gilead 27306
13 Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Chester Thompson Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Lois Thompson Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry Cagle Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
14 Laurel Hill	Jerry Mabry Box 345 Troy 27371	A. L. Parnell Troy 27371			Mrs. Elaine Burgess Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Steve Byrd 516 Montford St. Aberdeen 28315	Ellis Burgess Rt. 1 Troy 27371
15 Liberty Hill	Johnny T. Brown Rt. 2 Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2 Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Wayne Dennis Rt. 2 Box 85 Mt. Gilead 27306	Ira Dennis Rt. 2 Box 85 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2 Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371
16 Lomax Memorial	Robert L. Dennis Rt. 1 Box 172 Troy 27371	Elisha Chappell Route 1 Box 210 Troy 27371				Joyce Johnson Star 27356	
17 Mount Carmel	Bobby Martin Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado St. Troy 27371	Don Morris 516 Broughton St. Troy 27371	David Hurley 401 Bell St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Viola Morris Rt. 1 Box 174 Troy 27371	Mrs. Danny Alexander Box 463 Troy 27371	David Hurley 401 Bell St. Troy 27371
18 Mount Gilead First	Jack V. Colwell Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Bill Haywood Box 469 Mt. Gilead 27306		Howard James Box 56 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Jack Colwell Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough Rt. Box 21 A. Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Clifton Edwards Box 305 Mt. Gilead 27306
19 New Hope	Robert L. Dennis Rt. 1 Box 172 Troy 27371	Charles Lassiter Star 27356				Elaine Maness er Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Patricia Albright Star 27356
20 Pleasant Grove		James M. Johnson Box 322 Troy 27371				Mrs. Browne Saunders Rt. 1 Box 121 A Candor 27229	Danny Sedberry Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
21 Star	Winfred Allison Box 358 Star 27356	Charles Nail, Sr. Star 27356		James L. Caddell Star 27356	Mrs. Fairy McIntosh Star 27356	William Eugene Bennett Rt. 1 Star 27356	Kester O. Williams Box 67 Star 27356
22 Stoney Fork	George Gouge Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jesse Thompson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Phil Henley Rt. 2 Box 55 A Mt. Gilead 27306	Phil Henley Rt. 2 Box 55 A Mt. Gilead 27306	Irene Haywood Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Sue Henley Rt. 2 Box 55 A Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry Thompson Box 463 Mt. Gilead 27306
23 Tabernacle	W. P. Lippard 412 Bell St. Troy 27371	Allen Lassiter Box 468 Mt. Gilead 27306	Paul Shaw, Jr. Box 366 Troy 27371	Bruce Mason Box 671 Troy 27371	Mrs. Gladys Burrow 847 Dennis St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Betty Russell 517 Oak St. Troy 27371	Mrs. M. H. Blake 828 Dennis St. Troy 27371
24 Troy First	Marion E. Parker Box 442 Troy 27371	Bobby Parnell 515 Allen St. Troy 27371			Mrs. Leneu T. James Biscoe Road Troy 27371	Harry Munson 527 Wallace Ave. Troy 27371	Lloyd Wood Box 417 Troy 27371
25 Wadeville	Jack Burnette Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	LeRoy Parnell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Lessie Dunn Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Mollie Zachary Rt. 2 Box 127 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Ben Ballard Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
26 Wayside	Ivey Sipes Freeze Rd. Kannapolis 28081	Roy Richardson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Neasia Richardson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Dossie Richardson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
27 White Crest	George Bradshaw Rowan Mills Branch Salisbury 28144	John L. Morris Rt. 2 Box 464 Albemarle 28001				Mrs. Betty Sue Smith Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Fionnie Owens 821 Sycamore Ave. Albemarle 28001





206.1  
M66 mo

The  
MONTGOMERY  
Baptist Association  
of North Carolina



1972 MINUTES



MINUTES  
of the  
MONTGOMERY  
Baptist Association  
of North Carolina  
  
**1972**

**EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION**

Meeting With

**TROY FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**

Tuesday, October 10, 1972 at 7:30 p.m.

and

**EXWAY BAPTIST CHURCH**

Wednesday, October 11, 1972 at 9:30 a.m.

**NEXT SESSION**

**HAMER CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH**

Tuesday, October 16, 1973 at 7:30 p.m.

**LAUREL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH**

Wednesday, October 17, 1973 at 9:30 a.m.

Moderator ..... W. P. Lippard  
Clerk ..... Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

## CONTENTS

Constitution .....	3-5
Directory of Montgomery Baptist Association.....	6
Churches in Three Areas of Association.....	6
Messengers To The Association.....	6-8
<b>PROGRAM</b>	
First Day.....	8-9
Second Day.....	9-10
1972 Clerk's Report.....	10-11
Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher.....	11
Enrollment Committee Report.....	11
Report of Resolutions Committee.....	11-12
Brotherhood Report.....	12
Report of Executive Committee Actions During Year.....	12
Cooperative Program Report.....	13
Baptist Children's Home Report.....	13-14
Missions Committee Report.....	14
Evangelism Report.....	14-15
Sunday School Report.....	15
Department of Student Work.....	15
Music Report.....	16
Woman's Missionary Union Report.....	16
Superintendent of Missions Report.....	17
Baptist Homes For The Aging.....	17
Baptist Foundation Report.....	18
Christian Education.....	18-19
Baptist Literature.....	19
Annuity Board Report.....	19-20
Committees for 1973.....	20
Nominating Committee Report for 1972-73.....	21
1972 Treasurer's Report.....	21-22
Proposed Budget for 1972-73.....	22-23
Baptist Hospital Report.....	23
Associational Calendar for 1973.....	24-26
Historian's Report.....	26-27
Our Beloved Dead.....	27-28
Historical Data.....	29-30
Statistical Tables.....	31-39
Church Directory.....	40

## CONSTITUTION

The changes in the constitution are in bold type.

Articles in the Constitution have been renumbered to bring related items together:

Article 13 became Article 4; Article 14 became Article 5; Article 12 became Article 6; Article 15 became Article 7; Article 16 became Article 8; Article 4 became Article 9; Article 5 became Article 10; Article 8 became Article 11; Article 9 became Article 12; Article 10 became Article 13; Article 11 became Article 14; Article 6 became Article 15; Article 7 became Article 16; and Articles 17 through 21 remained in present order.

**ARTICLE 1.** This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

**ARTICLE 2.** The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

**ARTICLE 3.** This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each cooperating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred except that no church shall have more than ten messengers; (2) all active pastors of churches in the Association; (3) all officers of the Association; (4) the Associational Superintendent of Missions; (5) all members of all standing committees of the Association.

**ARTICLE 4.** It is understood that each church in cooperation with the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

**ARTICLE 5.** The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

**ARTICLE 6.** The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

**ARTICLE 7.** Any church wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

**ARTICLE 8.** Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

**ARTICLE 9.** The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the

state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertance the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

**ARTICLE 10.** The Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

**ARTICLE 11.** It shall be the duty of the Moderator to **preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.**

**ARTICLE 12.** It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

**ARTICLE 13.** It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

**ARTICLE 14.** The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, the church member from each church to be elected by the several churches, the Associational W.M.U. Director, the Associational Brotherhood Director, the Associational Training Director, and the Associational Sunday School Director, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any sixteen members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

**ARTICLE 15.** Associational Superintendent of Missions.

Section 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the

Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association, two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he turn in to the Associational Treasurer all money received from churches for services rendered in the Association, revivals excepted; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4: The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE 16. A Nominating Committee and a Committee on Committees shall be elected by the Association. The Nominating Committee shall work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers of the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee on Committees shall select nominees for membership on the committees of the Association. All nominees shall be contacted by these committees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent to serve if elected.

ARTICLE 17. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the third Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program, the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers, state-wide objects, and the association work in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 18. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 19. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 21. The Association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

## DIRECTORY OF MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1972 - 1973

Moderator.....	W. P. Lippard
Vice-Moderator.....	J. Randolph Browning
Clerk-Treasurer.....	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer.....	Mrs. Aldena Hannah
Church Training Director.....	Don Morris
Director of Evangelism.....	Winfrid Allison
Baptist Literature Representative.....	Harvey Beeler
Parliamentarian.....	Marion Parker
W.M.U. Director.....	Mrs. Jack Burnette
Brotherhood Director.....	Davis Cantrell
Sunday School Director.....	J. Randolph Browning
Vacation Bible School Director.....	Jerry Mabry
Christian Education Representative.....	James Williams
Annuity Board Representative.....	Joe Hough
Baptist Hospital Representative.....	Ralph Reed Harris
Homes for the Aging Representative.....	Johnny Brown
Children's Homes Representative.....	Dwight Mabry
Cooperative Program Representative.....	Marion Parker
Historian.....	L. C. Williams
Chairman of Memorials.....	L.C. Williams
Director of Music.....	Jack Burnette
Organist-Pianist.....	Mrs. Gladys Burrow
R. A. Representative.....	Jack Burnette

### CHURCHES IN THREE AREAS OF ASSOCIATION

#### BISCOE AREA

Biscoe First  
Candor  
Center  
Dover  
Eagle Springs  
New Hope  
Star

#### MT. GILEAD AREA

Bethel  
Blackwood Chapel  
Calvary  
Exway  
Hamer Creek  
Liberty Hill  
Mt. Gilead First  
Stoney Fork  
Wadeville  
Wayside  
White Crest

#### TROY AREA

Eldorado  
Forks of Little River  
Holly Mount  
Laurel Hill  
Lomax Memorial  
Mt. Carmel  
Pleasant Grove  
Tabernacle  
Troy First

### MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

#### BETHEL

Mrs. Orvie Brock, Mrs. Carrie Jones, Mr. Carl Harris, Mr. Leroy Russell

#### BISCOE FIRST

Mrs. Frances Baldwin, Mr. Van Hix, Mrs. Van Hix, Mrs. Ina Hurley, Mrs. Lloyd Johnson

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	<p>Alternates: Mr. Roy Myers, Mrs. Roy Myers Mr. Don Blake, Mrs. Denny Dennis, Mrs. Jennie Harris</p> <p>Alternates: Mrs. J.C. Hough, Mr. Ben Perry, Mr. Bob Perry, Mrs. Hazel Perry, Mr. M.C. Perry</p>
CALVARY	<p>Mrs. Hazel Hallyburton, Mrs. Viola Harris, Mrs. Elma Robinson</p> <p>Alternates: Mrs. Elsie Lee Hamilton, Mr. Alex Parsons, Mrs. Alex Parsons</p>
CANDOR	<p>Mrs. Cleo Haywood, Mrs. Lois Simmons</p> <p>Alternates: Mr. Roger Kellis, Mrs. Lorraine Parsons</p>
CENTER	<p>Mr. Hobson Hunsucker, Mrs. Mabel Hunsucker</p>
DOVER	<p>Mr. Daulton Green, Mrs. Daulton Green, Mr. Richard Kennedy, Mrs. Richard Kennedy</p> <p>Alternates: Mrs. Irene Brewer, Mr. Willie Brewer, Mrs. Willie Brewer</p>
EAGLE SPRINGS	<p>Mrs. Davis Cantrell, Mrs. Clyde Martin, Mrs. Roger Martin, Mr. Billy Poley, Mrs. Billy Poley</p>
ELDORADO	<p>Mr. Herbert Davis, Mr. J.W. Kirk, Mrs. J.W. Kirk</p> <p>Alternates: Mrs. Mary Cress, Mrs. Georgia H. Russell, Mr. Mylas Thomas</p>
EXWAY	<p>Mrs. Alice Arrington, Mr. Woodrow Blake, Mrs. Raeford Cooke, Mrs. Myrlene Greene, Mrs. Mae Belle Thompson</p>
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER	<p>Mr. Henry Allen, Mrs. Henry Allen, Mrs. Jennie Singleton</p> <p>Alternates: Mrs. Van Harris, Mr. Theo McQueen, Mrs. Lee Turner</p>
HAMER CREEK	<p>Miss Minnie Byrd, Miss Jennie Byrd, Mrs. Grace Griffin, Mrs. Betty McRae, Mrs. Blanche Nelson, Mrs. Faye Thomas</p> <p>Alternates: Mr. Jim Dunn, Mrs. Jim Dunn</p>
HOLLY MOUNT	<p>Mrs. Margie Greene, Mrs. Glenda Harris, Mr. J.C. Thompson, Mrs. Viola Thompson</p> <p>Alternates: Mrs. Beatrice Boyd, Mrs. Hazelene Harris, Mr. Chester Thompson, Mrs. Lois Thompson, Mrs. Nealie Thompson</p>
LAUREL HILL	<p>Mrs. C.F. Batten, Mrs. Myrtle McCaskill, Mrs. Ola Parsons</p> <p>Alternates: Mrs. Faye Batten, Mr. Dossie Munn, Miss Elon Poole</p>
LIBERTY HILL	<p>Mrs. Wanda Brown, Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Miss Ila Hunsucker</p>

LOMAX MEMORIAL	Alternate: Mrs. Joyce Hunsucker Mrs. Betty Johnson, Mrs. Hattie Morgan, Mrs. Morning Morton
MOUNT CARMEL	Mr. Homer Hunsucker, Mrs. Lola Gibson, Mrs. Cora Morris
MOUNT GILEAD FIRST	Alternate: Mrs. Horace Hunsucker Mr. A.N. Dickens, Mrs. A.N. Dickens, Miss Sallie Ewing, Mrs. P.M. Hutchinson, Mr. David Plowman Alternates: Mr. Clifton Edwards, Mr. M.A. Powers, Mrs. M.A. Powers
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Mary Allen, Mrs. Dora Dunn, Mr. George Dunn, Mrs. Doris Williams
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Mabel Dunn, Mr. James Johnson, Mrs. Evelyn Sedberry
STAR	Mrs. Pauline Deaton, Mr. L.C. Williams, Mrs. L.C. Williams
STONEY FORK	Mrs. Virginia Chappell, Mr. Lonnie Hunsuck- er, Mrs. Nettie Hunsucker Alternate: Mrs. Ruth Smith
TABERNACLE	Mr. M.H. Blake, Mrs. M.H. Blake, Mr. Fred Cranford, Mrs. Maude Epps, Mrs. Doris Russell
TROY FIRST	Mr. David Dennis, Mr. John Dismukes, Mrs. Gerdyne McCallum, Mrs. Marion Parker, Mr. Loyd Wood
WADEVILLE	Mrs. Lessie Dunn, Mrs. Peggy Frix, Mr. W.D. Warner
WAYSIDE	None
WHITE CREST	Mrs. Nellie Dennis, Mrs. Mary Morris, Mrs. Betty Sue Smith, Mr. Henry C. Smith, Mrs. Lula Shaver

**PROGRAM**  
of the  
**MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
Eighty-Fourth Annual Session  
Meeting With  
**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, TROY**  
Tuesday Evening, October 10, 1972  
and  
**EXWAY BAPTIST CHURCH**  
Wednesday Morning, October 11, 1972  
Wednesday Afternoon, October 11, 1972

**MODERATOR**.....W.P. Lippard  
**CLERK**.....Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

## Tuesday Evening, First Baptist Church, Troy

- 7:25 Instrumental Prelude
- 7:30 Hymn 132 "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name"  
 Invocation.....W.P. Lippard  
 Responsive Reading 79 "Christian Influence".....Marion Parker
- 7:40 Miscellaneous Business:  
 Enrollment Committee Report by Jerry Mabry: 74 Messengers, 16 Pastors, 51 Visitors, Total 141, 24 Churches represented. Motion made by Jerry Mabry that the messengers who have registered, those who will register, and others officially qualified make up the eighty-fourth annual session of the Montgomery Baptist Association; motion received a second and carried. Motion made by P.M. Hutchinson that the Program be adopted as printed with any necessary changes to be made as they arise; motion received a second and carried. Constitution Committee Report given by Marion Parker; recommended changes were discussed; changes to be voted on at the session on Wednesday.
- 7:50 Hymn 405 "Am I A Soldier Of The Cross"  
 Offertory Prayer.....Eddie McPeters  
 Evening Offering  
 Special Music.....First Baptist Choir  
 Introduction of Speaker.....P.M. Hutchinson
- 8:00 Sermon.....Dr. Eugene Poston
- 8:40 Hymn 347 "Wherever He Leads I'll Go"
- 8:45 Benediction.....Harvey Beeler  
 Instrumental Postlude

## WEDNESDAY MORNING, EXWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

- 9:25 Instrumental Prelude
- 9:30 Hymn 199 "How Firm a Foundation"  
 Scripture.....Marion Parker  
 Prayer.....Raeford Cooke
- 9:40 Report of Superintendent of Missions.....P.M. Hutchinson
- 9:50 Panel of Work in Montgomery Baptist Association.....W.P. Lippard  
 (SS, TU, WMU, Brotherhood, Clerk-Treasurer, etc.)
- 10:20 Miscellaneous Business

Marion Parker presented constitutional changes recommendations and made a motion that the changes be adopted as presented; motion received a second by Randolph Browning and carried. Proposed budget was presented by Harvey Beeler, who made a motion that budget be adopted; motion received a second by Johnny Brown and carried.

Report of Committee on Committees for 1973 was presented by Randolph Browning, who made a motion that the committees serve as presented; motion received a second by Harvey Beeler and carried.

10:30	Hymn 115 "Standing On The Promises"	
10:35	Panel on Work in Baptist State Convention.....	P.M. Hutchinson (Representatives from our Baptist Institutions)
11:10	Hymn 161 "Amazing Grace"	
	Offertory Prayer.....	Jerry Mabry
	Morning Offering	
	Special Music	
	Scripture Lesson.....	Johnny Brown
	Morning Prayer.....	Winfrid Allison
	Annual Sermon.....	Bobby Martin
	Hymn 234 "Beneath The Cross of Jesus"	
12:10	Benediction and Blessing.....	J.C. Hough

### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, EXWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

	Instrumental Prelude	
1:15	Hymn 71 "The Old Rugged Cross"	
	Prayer.....	Avery High
1:20	Memorial Service.....	L.C. Williams
1:25	Hymn 344 "In The Sweet By And By"	
1:30	Miscellaneous Business	
	(1) Nominating Committee Report for 1972-73 was presented by Randolph Browning, who made a motion that officers be elected as presented; motion received a second by Winfrid Allison and carried.	
	(2) Enrollment committee Report by Jerry Mabry: 82 Messengers, 16 Pastors, 28 Visitors, Total 126, 25 churches represented.	
	(3) Resolutions Committee Report given by Mrs. P.M. Hutchinson, who made a motion that the report be adopted; motion received a second by Jerry Mabry and carried.	
	(4) Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher by Jack Burnette: First Day, October 16, Hamer Creek, 7:30 p.m. Second Day, October 17, Laurel Hill, 9:30 a.m. Preacher of the Annual Sermon, Rev. Randolph Browning Alternate: Rev. Marion Parker	
1:50	Hymn 8 "Marching To Zion"	
	Doctrinal Sermon.....	Davis Cantrell
	Hymn 239 "Blest Be the Tie"	
2:20	Benediction.....	Dwight Mabry
	Instrumental Postlude	

### 1972 CLERK'S REPORT

(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

	1971	1972
Baptisms	116	135
Total Church Membership	4,641	4,684
Brotherhood Enrollment	190	166
Sunday School Enrollment	2,929	2,872

Training Union Enrollment	463	413
WMU Enrollment	576	557
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	1,225	1,220
Total Missions Expenditures	\$58,271.00	\$63,158.00
Total Giving, Local and Missions	\$388,247.00	\$412,953.00

22 Churches have shared in the finances of the Associational Missions Program.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Time - October 16, and 17, 1973  
 First Day-Hamer Creek Baptist Church  
 Second Day-Laurel Hill Baptist Church  
 Preacher - Rev. Randolph Browning  
 Alternate - Rev. Marion Parker

Jack Burnette, Chairman  
 Joe Hough  
 George Bradshaw

### ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

(Jerry Mabry)

Evening Session, October 10:

Messengers from the Churches	74
Pastors	16
Visitors	51
Total Attendance Registered	141

Morning and Afternoon Sessions, October 11:

Messengers from the Churches	82
Pastors	16
Visitors	28
Total Attendance Registered	126

Grand Total Attendance Registered for both days	267
Churches Represented	25

### REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

(Mrs. P.M. Hutchinson)

Whereas, we, the officers and messengers of the Montgomery Association have been privileged to meet for the eighty-fourth annual session; and

Whereas, the Associational officers have provided for the planning and conducting of this session; and

Whereas, the challenges presented to us by Dr. Eugene Poston and Rev. Bobby Martin have stirred us to commit our lives anew to service in God's

Kingdom and have served to deepen our sense of Christian responsibility and courage; therefore

Be it resolved,

(1) That we give thanks to our Heavenly Father for His blessings and care, and that we recommit our lives to the missionary task of sharing Christ with the whole world, beginning in our own Church and Community,

(2) That we express our sincere thanks to the Troy First Baptist and the Exway Baptist Churches, and the churches in the Mt. Gilead group for all the provisions which were made for our comfort and happiness,

(3) That we show our appreciation to our Associational officers and leaders by pledging to them our faithful support, cooperation and prayers through the coming year,

(4) That we express our appreciation to the Program Committee and program personnel for the inspiration and challenge they have given us.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. P.M. Hutchinson, Chairman

Mrs. Lois Simmons

Mrs. Hazel Perry

## **BROTHERHOOD REPORT**

(Davis Cantrell)

There are nine churches in our Association with organized brotherhoods.

The Brotherhood along with other groups in the church is to help us be aware of the great possibilities as well as responsibility of world missions. It is our hope that this year we can be made more conscious of the great task that God has intrusted to the church.

The Association and State Brotherhood stand ready to serve the local church in any way we can.

## **REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ACTIONS DURING YEAR**

(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

The Executive Committee met at appointed times during the year. The overall business of the Association was discussed, and the various Associational Committee Reports were given at each meeting.

At a meeting held on October 13, 1971, the Executive Committee voted to give the Superintendent of Missions an annual Christmas Appreciation check, this year the amount is to be \$100.00.

Since the Moderator, Rev. George Gouge, and the Vice-Moderator, Rev. Jack Colwell, both left our Association during the year, the Executive Committee met on July 31, 1972 to elect someone to serve in these positions. Rev. W. P. Lippard was elected to serve as Moderator, and Rev. Randolph Browning was elected to serve as Vice-Moderator.

## COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

(W. P. Lippard)

The Cooperative Program is a part of the tithes and your offerings given through your church. Thus, your dedicated life with a part of your day-to-day labor goes toward witnessing to a lost world.

The Cooperative Program is sharing your love of God through 6,000 state, home, and foreign missionaries. Last year they were instrumental in bringing more than 66,000 people to Christ who in turn followed Him into the waters of baptism.

The Cooperative Program is busy training capable leaders by helping students with scholarships in more than 800 Baptist schools with more than 100,000 pupils around the world.

The Cooperative Program is ministering to the needs of the sick through 21 Baptist hospitals and 105 clinics in many nations. You helped more than 1,000,000 patients last year who could not pay the cost of their care. The Cooperative Program aids in bringing shelter, food, clothing, and other necessities of life to 8,000 homeless children plus more than 2,000 elderly people through Children's Homes and Homes for the Aging throughout the world.

Last year 1,020 Baptist churches in North Carolina increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 percent or more over what they contributed the previous year. Did the church where you serve increase this much?

Will you do two things?

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to make a worthy increase in Cooperative Program giving?
2. Will you pray for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes each day?

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

(Dwight C. Mabry)

For the past eighty-seven years, North Carolina Baptists and their Children's Homes have cooperated in a program of Christian child care. This relationship has been characterized, on the part of the agency, by a sensitivity to real needs and a commitment to the best in child care. On the part of North Carolina Baptists, there has been a lasting commitment to child care expressed in generous and enthusiastic support of the agency's ministry.

The Children's Homes continue to expand and improve its services to children and their families. Two new cottages are under construction at Broyhill Home. The Ten Star Builders' Program is enlisting the support of Eastern North Carolina for Christian child care in that section of the state. Mills Home is engaged in a year-long study to determine how we can best serve the children in the Piedmont Area. Across the state renewed effort is being given to the enlistment of foster families. Expanded services to families are being initiated.

We believe this ministry of child care deserves the confidence and support of North Carolina Baptists. The Cooperative Program continues to be the

life-blood of our financial support. The 1971 Thanksgiving Offering channeled \$400,000 into the ministry of child care. We deeply appreciate this generous support, and may all of us pledge ourselves to continue this ministry of child care in the name of Christ and on behalf of North Carolina Baptists.

### **MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT**

(W. P. Lippard)

We are very grateful and appreciate the working together and cooperation in our Association. Together we can accomplish much, but as one, we cannot go far. Let me say a great big "Thank You" to each of you, and keep the good work going.

There has been some discussion as to what Associational Missions is doing in our Association. Here are some facts and figures. Our Association gave to the Cooperative Program in 1966-\$16,732; in 1971-\$30,104; Associational Missions in 1966-\$82.00; in 1971-\$3,858; to total missions in 1966-\$39,636; in 1971-\$58,271. This is largely due to Associational Missions, so I say again "Thank You" to P.M. Hutchinson and Churches for the progress that has been made and is being made. If this much progress has been made with just half-time service, think what could be accomplished if we would give two percent plus of the total budget.

God says in His Word that He loves a cheerful giver, so let's all get behind Associational Missions and do our best. Call on our Superintendent of Missions - he is willing and ready to help in any way he can, with a smile and in the spirit of Christ.

### **EVANGELISM REPORT**

(Winfred Allison)

"Go ye . . . and preach the Gospel. . . teach them to observe what I have commanded you. . . that repentance and remission of sins should be preached in His name among all nations. . . witnesses unto me. . . unto the uttermost part of the earth." (From the Gospels and Acts). This is what Evangelism is all about.

We thank God for the various approaches and methods that Churches and individuals are using to be faithful unto the Lord in this task He has given us to do.

Our Association's Rally was held in April with Bill Lamb the main speaker. Brother Lamb is the Director of Evangelism for our Baptist State Convention.

The State wide Youth Evangelism Rally held this past August in Greensboro was attended by approximately 14,000 people, mostly youth, excited about their relationship to the Lord, eager to do. We pray that God's Holy Spirit may guide this energy into effective labor in His vineyard and harvest field. We commend the State Department of Evangelism for promoting a Rally of this type for our youth.

The twenty-seventh Annual Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 5-7, 1973, in Ovens Auditorium in Charlotte. We take this opportunity to encourage and suggest to our Churches that you send your Pastor to these inspirational conferences.

As we look at the 1971 Minutes, 7 Churches reported NO baptisms! This is one fourth of the Churches in our Association. Four more reported only 1 baptism. Together, these comprise well over one third of our Churches that are reaping

little or no fruit. No wonder the world is getting more pagan by the day. We can only hope and pray that this year's record will be better than last-not for the record-but for the glory of God.

### **SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT**

**(J. Randolph Browning)**

When I accepted the responsibility of Associational Sunday School Director, I suggested that the churches encourage their teachers to teach from an evangelistic point of view. I am sure there are more people won to Christ because of Sunday School than any other organization in our churches. I continue to encourage our leaders to be evangelistic.

Through our Sunday School we sent a group of leaders to the Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College for training in January, and this group taught in a Clinic in our Association at the Laurel Hill Baptist Church on April 6, 1972. Jerry Mabry was Vacation Bible School Director.

Our Associational Sunday School Department also sent a group of workers to the First Baptist Church of Monroe, N.C. to prepare for a "Realife Conference." These workers taught in a Realife Clinic in our Association on May 16, 1972, and this was one of the best attended meetings our Associational Sunday School Department has been able to promote. The people came in a large number because of their concern for Christ, their Church, and the unsaved.

In the coming year, let us remember that it is through Bible study that God talks to us in words plain and clear.

### **DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT WORK**

The year 1972 marks the 50th Anniversary of Campus Ministry among Southern Baptists. The Baptist Student Union and the staff of the Department of Student Work are a specialized focus of the denomination as it seeks to work with those in the academic community.

There is a Baptist Student Union ministry on some 30 campuses in North Carolina. In many of these situations local ministers and laymen serve in a part-time or volunteer capacity in order to make the ministry possible. Fourteen campuses are served by full-time campus ministers.

The ministry on these different campuses finds varying organizational expressions but each unit operates within a basic philosophy and guidelines decided upon by the Convention. The building of Christian community is perhaps the major emphasis of the campus ministry. Worship, study, service, witness and fellowship are other major facets of the work.

Various student mission projects are conducted and financially supported by students each summer. These projects send students into the churches in youth ministry, into the inner-city, and into resort areas. Other state-wide activities include evangelism clinics, area retreats, a basketball tournament, a conference for church workers with college students, a retreat for high school seniors, and a conference for International students.

Those who serve as your ministers through the Department of Student Work really would like to share in worship services of special emphasis or with small groups in the churches and associations of the Baptist State Convention.

## **MUSIC REPORT** **(Jack R. Burnette)**

We usually do not have a Music Report, but I would like to present one this year. It has been a great privilege for me to serve as Music Leader for the Montgomery Baptist Association this year. I believe our music is a great part of our work for the Lord. This year we had a Music Leadership Conference in February at the First Baptist Church in Troy. Seven of our churches were represented, and there was a fair attendance of leaders from these churches. Mr. Charles Gatwood of the Music Department of the Baptist State Convention led this conference and we thoroughly enjoyed it. In the conference we discussed the possibility of having an Associational School of Music. This would be a wonderful opportunity for all our churches and for the Association. If enough churches are willing, this could be a reality in this church year. Let us pray that God will help us to a greater Music Ministry in our churches and the Association.

## **WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT** **(Mrs. Jack Burnette)**

The theme for Woman's Missionary Union this year has been "Expect Great Things From God, Attempt Great Things for God." We are grateful to all those who helped make this a good year for WMU in our Association.

Four officers of our Montgomery Baptist Association attended the Leadership Conference at Mundo Vista last year. Later we had a conference in the Association that was well attended. At this conference we made plans for the annual meeting in April and to have a missionary speaker at this meeting.

In November the Acteens of the Association had an all night meeting at the Hut in Mt. Gilead owned by the First Baptist Church. The purpose of this meeting was the Foreign Missions Study.

The annual meeting in April was the highlight of the year. Of 16 churches with active WMU, there were 15 that had members of the WMU present and the other had a member of Acteens there, so all were represented. Mrs. Virginia Oliver, missionary to Brazil, was our speaker, and we had a wonderful time.

On May 5 the Acteens had another great experience as they met at Morrow Mountain for a Prayer Retreat and cook-out. This was well attended and everyone seemed to have a great time.

For a full week in July the Girls in Action had a day camp at the park in Mt. Gilead. Some of the Acteens worked during this camp to help the Girls in Action pass off some of their steps and to have a marvelous time with the other activities of the camp.

The leaders of the different organizations and the individual WMU organizations have done a wonderful work this year, and we are proud of the accomplishments that have been made.

We can anticipate great things in the year to come as the title of our emphasis is "Giant Step." We will be emphasizing Enlistment and Enlarging in Witnessing Through Mission Action.

## **SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT** **(P.M. Hutchinson)**

Our Association has consistently increased its giving to all missions causes over the last six years. The number of churches giving is also increasing, and our goal is for 100 percent participation in our Association. Several of our churches have recently gone to a percentage basis for their giving rather than a fixed amount. This is a more scriptural and mature method of giving for an individual or church.

We are working on the outreach ministry for our Association: the resort ministry and mission revivals. We are grateful for our churches and pastors that are cooperating to make our total associational ministry possible. Our planning and execution of some associational meetings are still weak. Again I urge our leaders to give serious consideration to this matter.

Dr. Perry Crouch has suggested that all our churches set a goal of a 10 percent increase per year in four areas of our work for the next three years: Sunday School, Baptisms, Cooperative Program, and Associational Missions. We hope that each church will accept this challenge.

## **BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT** **(Johnny Brown)**

This has been the best year that we have ever had in our twenty-one years. The Special Offering for the Homes and support through the Cooperative Program reflect an encouraging increase. Through these two vital sources, the Homes during the past year derived almost 30 percent of the total operating budget in the care of the residents and patients, with 20 percent coming from the offering, and 10 percent through the Cooperative Program. The majority of the residents in the Homes are persons with real financial needs, and these love gifts are used for their care.

Our Baptist Homes now operate five resident Homes, with two located in Winston Salem, and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These homes have a capacity for 162 residents. In addition, there is a Nursing Care Unit, located in Winston Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients.

Of great significance during the past year, in May, was the dedication of the York Wing of the Nursing Care Unit. This wing, accommodating 18 additional patients, was completed in November, 1971. It was named in honor of Judge and Mrs. William York of Greensboro. They gave \$80,000.00 for the construction of this new wing, and the additional money needed was raised by the Trustees of the Homes. The majority of the beds in the Nursing Care Unit are used for the residents of the five Homes when nursing care becomes necessary. We are glad that the base of our operation has been broadened to include a ministry to the aging sick person, and we can only hope that we will move forward and be able to receive more patients in the years ahead.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry to Christ and is one of the finest things that North Carolina Baptists are doing. The greatest challenge to our Baptist people is to continue to increase the Special Offering from year to year, and thus keep pace with the needs of the residents who depend so greatly on it.

## BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a charitable corporation. It was chartered on November 24, 1920, under the laws of the State of North Carolina. As a charitable corporation, it and its donors presently have certain tax savings.

It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering such funds, for all institutions and agencies, owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the causes it serves, but committed to their best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all of our Baptist work.

Any property owner who wishes to do so-Baptist or non-Baptist, resident or non-resident, man or woman, young or old, can use the Baptist Foundation through cash, securities (stocks, bonds, notes, mortgages); real property (farms, woodland, Houses, lots); and any and every other kind of property, real or personal. These gifts can be in the form of a living trust, gift annuity, or by bequests in wills.

The Baptist Foundation stands ready at all times to aid individuals in making adequate preparation to use of the foregoing methods in providing for any agency or institution fostered by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, or any of the Southern Baptist Convention agencies or institutions.

When one uses the Baptist Foundation, one is **EXTENDING HIS STEWARD-SHIP IN PERPETUITY**. This can and does bring a great deal of satisfaction and joy to the person who used the Foundation for this purpose.

If you have any further questions or need a representative to visit you, you may contact the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

(James Williams)

Christian higher education is a vital aspect of the Christian witness which has been generally accepted by Southern Baptists. This conviction is reflected in the following statement: "The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is coordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people."

The privately supported higher institutions of learning enjoy certain freedom in their search for and interpretation of truth that are not universally enjoyed by public colleges and universities. This is not to say that church-related colleges are free from pressure at the hands of the supporting religious body. Because a private institution is usually free to determine its own processes in teaching and research, it serves in some degree as a bulwark against undue pressures and influences that tend to limit the search for knowledge and truth. It is vital to the life and witness of Southern Baptist colleges to continue this freedom from undue pressures either from church or state or other groups.

As conceived by Baptists, the truth for which we search and with which we deal is a revelation from God. Christian education consists of the search for any and all truth with the conviction that the author and revealer of truth is God as He has made Himself known supremely through Jesus Christ. Christian Education differs little from any other type of higher education except in terms of that commitment and its implications.

In view of the commitment by Baptists to promote the Christian message through effective witnessing, Christian education is not an optional interest of the church, but an important function of its mission. Baptists have established and they continue to support colleges because the colleges share with the church in the ultimate purpose of the redemptive plan of God for mankind.

One way our churches can help to relieve the financial burden of our schools is through participation in the Baptist College Offering Day. Every year many of our churches provide student aid funds by means of this special offering on Father's Day. We urge more of our churches to enter into this investment in our youth.

### **BAPTIST LITERATURE**

(Harvey Beeler)

Most of our Baptist churches use literature that is published by the Church Literature Department on the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. This literature is used for Bible teaching in the Sunday School, for Christian training in the Training Union, and in other organizations of the church. It includes periodicals, teaching aids, promotional materials, along with tracts and other materials. We in the local churches need our Baptist literature to keep us better informed and to inspire us more to do the work of the Lord.

One excellent source of information available for every Baptist is our state paper, "The Biblical Recorder." In fact we are nearing the 100,000 mark in circulation, but the goal is still as it has been for the past 139 years, to put the "Recorder" in every Baptist home in North Carolina.

This year Mr. Woodrow Hill has come with the "Recorder" as field representative. As he speaks in associations, churches, pastors conferences, and other meetings, he will join the editor and associate editor in seeking this goal.

The "Recorder" seeks to keep North Carolina Baptists informed on important issues. This is a heavy responsibility, and the editor and staff feel keenly the need of your prayers as they seek to be good stewards to North Carolina Baptists.

### **ANNUITY BOARD REPORT**

(J. C. Hough)

As retail prices increase, the dollar decreased in 1971. Our pastors and other employees of our denomination must look ahead for themselves and their families. This can be done by increasing their participation in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan through the Annuity Board.

As of December 31, 1970 there were 20,669 churches participating. 450 new churches were added, and new members added were 1,307. Benefits paid to annuity members in 1970 amounted to \$8,241,799.00.

The Annuity Board program covers all needs of the pastors and denominational employees. Some of our churches still have not entered this plan, and I would recommend that each church in our association look toward retirement benefits for its pastor by participating in the retirement plan. In addition, I would recommend that they investigate other plans offered by the Board, including life and health insurance plans, and that they help in providing this for their pastors.

As a recipient of the retirement plan, I can whole heartedly recommend participation in all the benefits offered.

### COMMITTEES FOR 1973

#### TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Harvey Beeler, Chm.

Winfred Allison

Dwight Mabry

#### MISSIONS

Marion Parker, Chm.

J. B. Greene

Kester Williams

Davis Cantrell

#### ENROLLMENT

Mrs. Marion Parker, Chm.

Mrs. Winfred Allison

Miss Cheryl Thomas

#### CALENDAR

P.M. Hutchinson, Chm.

W.P. Lippard, Vice-Chm.

Mrs. Jack Burnette (WMU)

Don Morris (TU)

Randolph Browning (SS)

Davis Cantrell (Brotherhood)

#### CONSTITUTION

Jack Burnette, Chm.

Robert Dennis

Avery High

#### FINANCE

Harvey Beeler, Chm.

Harold Story

Phil Henley

John C. King

#### PROGRAM

Randolph Browning, Chm.

Marion Parker

Johnny Brown

#### NOMINATIONS

Winfred Allison, Chm.

Loyd Wood

James Williams

Bobby Martin

#### CREDENTIALS

W. Eddie McPeters, Chm.

Ralph Harris

W.T. Rollins

Ivey Sipes

#### RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. Lois Simmons, Chm.

Mrs. Hazel Perry

Mrs. P.M. Hutchinson

#### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

W. P. Lippard, Chm.

Jerry Mabry

Randolph Browning

Bobby Martin

#### EVANGELISM

Winfred Allison, Chm.

Jerry Mabry

Harvey Beeler

#### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES--1972

W. P. Lippard, Chm.

W. Eddie McPeters

Jack Burnette

Randolph Browning

**NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT FOR 1972-73**

Moderator .....	W.P. Lippard
Vice-Moderator .....	J. Randolph Browning
Clerk-Treasurer .....	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer .....	Mrs. Bill Hannah
Church Training Director .....	Don Morris
Director of Evangelism .....	Winfrid Allison
Baptist Literature Representative .....	Harvey Beeler
Parliamentarian .....	Marion Parker
W.M.U. Director .....	Mrs. Jack Burnette
Brotherhood Director .....	Davis Cantrell
Sunday School Director .....	J. Randolph Browning
Vacation Bible School Director .....	Jerry Mabry
Christian Education Representative .....	James Williams
Annuity Board Representative .....	Joe Hough
Baptist Hospital Representative .....	Ralph Reed Harris
Homes for the Aging Representative .....	Johnny Brown
Children's Homes Representative .....	Dwight Mabry
Historian .....	L. C. Williams
Chairman of Memorials .....	L. C. Williams
Director of Music .....	Jack Burnette
Organist-Pianist .....	Mrs. Gladys Burrow
Cooperative Program Representative .....	Marion Parker
R.A. Representative .....	Jack Burnette

Respectfully submitted,  
 Nominating Committee  
**Randolph Browning, Chairman**  
**Winfrid Allison**  
**James Williams**  
**J. B. Greene**

**1972 TREASURER'S REPORT**  
 (Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

**RECEIPTS:**

Balance, October 1, 1971 .....	\$2,254.80
Offerings at Annual Meeting .....	81.75
Receipts from Churches for Minutes .....	270.00
Receipts from Churches for Roof Account for Wayside Church .....	156.28
Receipts from Seminary Extension Classes .....	93.50
Receipts from Superintendent of Missions for services to Churches .....	77.50
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions .....	5,236.85
Receipts from Baptist State Convention for Superintendent of Missions Salary .....	1,773.00
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$9,943.68</b>

**EXPENDITURES:****A. Associational Missions Program:**

1. Salary of Superintendent of Missions . . . . .	\$3,150.00
2. Travel Expense of Superintendent of Missions . . . . .	900.00
3. Retirement for Superintendent of Missions . . . . .	400.08
4. Convention expense of Superintendent of Missions . . . . .	200.00
5. Office Allowance for Superintendent of Missions . . . . .	600.00
6. General Expenses (Newsletters) . . . . .	45.00
7. Christmas Appreciation for Superintendent of Missions . . . . .	100.00

Subtotal . . . . . \$5,395.08

**B. General Associational Expenses:**

1. Quarterly Meetings: Training Union . . . . .	50.00
Sunday School & VBS Expenses . . . . .	48.07
. . . . .	98.07
2. Evangelism . . . . .	9.00
3. Clerk-Treasurer:	
a. Honorarium . . . . .	150.00
b. Office Expense . . . . .	29.16
c. Postage . . . . .	18.70
d. Mileage Allowance . . . . .	10.00
4. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting, Dr. Carl Bates . . . . .	100.00
5. Minutes of Annual Meeting . . . . .	301.60
6. General expenses and programs of Annual Meeting . . . . .	31.41
7. Seminary Extension Classes . . . . .	180.25
8. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses . . . . .	21.05
9. Special Offerings for Roof for Wayside Church . . . . .	156.28
10. Transfer of funds to Montgomery Savings & Loan for Missionary Residence Fund . . . . .	1,650.00

Subtotal . . . . . \$2,755.52

C. Grand Total Expenditures (Items A and B) . . . . .	\$8,150.60
Bank Balance October 1, 1972 . . . . .	\$1,793.08
Balance Montgomery Savings & Loan October 1, 1972 . . . . .	\$1,705.61

**PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1972-73****A. Associational Missions Program:**

1. Salary of Superintendent of Missions . . . . .	\$3,150.00
2. Travel expenses of Superintendent of Missions . . . . .	900.00
3. Retirement for Superintendent of Missions . . . . .	400.00
4. Christmas Appreciation for Superintendent of Missions . . . . .	100.00
5. Convention expense for Superintendent of Missions . . . . .	300.00
6. Office Allowance for Superintendent of Missions . . . . .	600.00
7. Equipment, Supplies, General Expenses . . . . .	400.00

Subtotal . . . . . \$5,850.00

**B. General Associational Expenses:**

1. Four Quarterly Meetings .....	\$ 300.00
(This includes \$75.00 for each meeting to be divided with speaker's honorarium, \$50.00; promotion, \$25.00)	
2. Evangelism .....	100.00
3. Clerk Treasurer:	
a. Honorarium .....	150.00
b. Office Expense .....	45.00
c. Postage .....	25.00
d. Mileage .....	10.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift .....	50.00
4. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting .....	100.00
5. Minutes of Annual Meeting .....	300.00
6. General Expenses and Programs for Annual Meeting .....	75.00
7. Seminary Extension (general expenses) .....	75.00
8. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses .....	450.00
 Subtotal .....	 \$1,680.00

**C. GRAND TOTAL (Items A and B) .....** \$7,530.00

We recommend that each church use a percentage plan in supporting the Associational Missions Program. We suggest the highest percentage possible of the offering plate dollar.

In accordance with the resolution of the Executive Committee (adopted May 17, 1971) we make the following recommendation:

“All receipts in excess of \$600 be diverted to the Missionary Residence Fund at the end of the Associational Year; with the understanding that the Associational Clerk-Treasurer be given complete authority to use these funds if necessary to meet existing Associational Budget needs. (Following this year, only the amount diverted from the Associational Budget may be transferred back into the general treasury for local Associational expenditures without the authorization of the Association, while in session, or by the Executive Committee while the Association is not in session.)”

Respectfully submitted,  
 Finance Committee  
**W. Eddie McPeters, Chairman**  
**D. C. Deaton**  
**Don Morris**  
**Kenny Brewer**  
**Harvey Beeler**

**BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT**  
 (Ralph Reid Harris)

The distinctiveness of Baptist Hospital's ministry lies not alone in its care for charity patients, but also in the type of service it renders to all its patients, and to many other people throughout our state and nation and around the world.

The quality of direct patient care provided at Baptist Hospital is distinct in at least two respects. First, it is a specialized type of medical care, provided for

referral patients who have rare or complicated medical problems. Because of the highly skilled specialists in almost every area of medicine, and the elaborate equipment available for diagnosis and treatment, we are able to provide the kind of care which is available only in a large medical center. Ours is one of only 108 such medical centers in the United States.

In addition to offering this kind of medical expertise, a second distinction of our patient care is the Christian concern for the total person with all his needs. This spirit is found among physicians, nurses, aides, and other personnel throughout the Center. The Department of Pastoral Care seeks to minister specifically to the spiritual and emotional needs of patients and their families.

Baptist Hospital does continue to serve patients who cannot pay for their hospital care. Even with the tightening of admission policies and procedures, only one person in twelve months--i.e., one in approximately 17,000 applications for admissions--was not helped. In 1971, charitable allowances amounting to \$1,370,000 were issued to patients unable to pay in full. The Mother's Day Offering to \$371,000 helped make their charity work possible.

The hospital takes pride in its record of charitable work, but would like to help our Baptist people to understand that there are other aspects of its work also which justify its existence as an institution of our Convention and make it worthy of the support of our churches.

"A Medical Center ministering with skill and understanding" is not just a letterhead slogan; it is a goal which Baptist Hospital seriously strives to attain.

### ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR FOR 1973

#### PASTOR'S CONFERENCE SECOND TUESDAY EACH MONTH 7:00 p.m.

#### JANUARY

- |            |  |
|------------|--|
| 3-5        | State VBS Clinic, Wingate College                        |
| 3-7        | January Bible Study (Galations)                          |
| 8-15-22-29 | Seminary Extension Classes, Troy First, 7:00 - 9:00 p.m. |
| 19-20      | Home Mission Study Teacher Training, CaRAway             |
| 28         | Baptist Men's Day  |

#### FEBRUARY

- |            |  |
|------------|--|
| 3          | Regional RA Counselor Courses, Monroe                        |
| 4          | Baptist World Alliance Sunday                                |
| 5-7        | Statewide Evangelism Conference, Charlotte, Ovens Auditorium |
| 5-12-19-26 | Seminary Extension Classes, Troy First, 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.     |
| 11         | Race Relations Sunday  |
| 11-17      | WMU Focus Week   |
| 18         | Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging                 |

#### MARCH

- |       |  |
|-------|--|
| 2-3   | Day Camp Directors' Workshop, Mundo Vista                            |
| 5     | Seminary Extension Classes, Troy First, 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.             |
| 4-11  | Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering |
| 13-14 | WMU Annual Session, Raleigh, Memorial Auditorium                     |
| 23-24 | State Baptist Men and Boys' Convention, Winston-Salem                |

**APRIL**

- 6-8 Young Adult and Adult Workshop, CaRAway- Mundo Vista  
 15 Cooperative Program Day  
 19 WMU Annual Meeting, Troy First  
 19-21 Church Training Leadership Institute, CaRAway  
 22 Easter Sunday

**MAY**

- 1-2 North Carolina Baptist Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest  
 6-13 Christian Home Week  
 11-12 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista  
 13 Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering  
 18-19 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista  
 20 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday

**JUNE**

- Heck Jones Memorial Offering in June for WMU Promotion  
 10 Religious Liberty Sunday  
 10-11 WMU Annual Meeting, Portland, Oregon  
 11 Acteens Camps Begin, Mundo Vista  
 11 RA Camps Begin, CaRAway  
 11-14 Southern Baptist Convention, Portland, Oregon  
 17 Baptist College Day and Scholarship Offering  
 22-23 Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista

**JULY**

- 4 Independence Day  
 8 Christian Literature Day  
 9 GA Camps Begin, Mundo Vista  
 10 Annual Associational Sunday School Planning Meeting (Briefing), Baptist Building, Raleigh  
 28-29 Missions Advance Weekend

**AUGUST**

- 17 Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro, Coliseum  
 20-24 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions  
 26 On-To-College-Day  
 31-Sept. 1 Workshop for Associational WMU Officers, Mundo Vista

**SEPTEMBER**

- 3 Labor Day  
 7-8 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, CaRAway  
 7-8 Workshop for Associational WMU Officers, Mundo Vista  
 14-15 Young Marrieds' Retreat, Mundo Vista  
 16 State Missions Day and Offering  
 19 WMU Leadership Conference, High Point  
 20 WMU Leadership Conference, Charlotte  
 21-22 Mother-Daughter Camp, Mundo Vista  
 21-23 Baptist Men's Retreat, CaRAway  
 22 Acteens Day, Raleigh, Meredith College  
 24 Mission Advance Colloquy, Region 6, Troy First  
 24-28 Area Bible Conferences (Piedmont Area of State)

**OCTOBER**

- 3 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches  
 5-6 Statewide Planning Conference for Sunday School  
 Directors and Pastors, CaRAway  
 5-6 Father-Son RA Camp (6,7, 8 year olds), CaRAway  
 5-7 Baptist Young Women Convention  
 12-13 Youth Council Retreat, Mundo Vista  
 12-13 Deacons' Retreat, CaRAway  
 13 Regional RA Counselor Courses, Kannapolis  
 14 Biblical Recorder Day  
 16-17 Montgomery Baptist Association Annual Meeting  
 19-20 Father-Son RA Camp (6,7,8 year olds), CaRAway  
 21 American Bible Society Day

**NOVEMBER**

- 5-11 RA Week in the Churches  
 12-14 Baptist State Convention, Asheville  
 22 Thanksgiving Day  
 25 Baptist Children's Homes Offering  
 26 "M" Night

**DECEMBER**

- 2-9 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon  
 Christmas Offering  
 19 Conventionwide Carol Sing in the Churches  
 25 Christmas Day  
 30 Student Night at Christmas

**HISTORIAN'S REPORT**

(L. C. Williams)

- Bethel: Put new carpet in church and installed central heating system.
- Biscoe First: Paved Parking lot.
- Calvary: Purchased choir robes.
- Candor: Purchased house and lot next to church, painted and put wall to wall carpet in sanctuary, piano donated in memory of Mr. Floyd Haywood.
- Center: Painted and carpeted church sanctuary and painted outside of church.
- Dover: Painted outside of church; renovated 4 classrooms and made nursery out of another; purchased new P. A. system; paid off debt on educational building; put gutters on educational building; sowed grass around educational building.
- Eldorado: Sunday School rooms painted and carpeted; 2 rest rooms covered with congoleum.

Exway:	Added new Sunday School rooms, including rest room; renovation of sanctuary completed; painted woodwork outside; 2 honorary deacons, Mr. Will Thomas, Mr. Lewis Hudson.
Hamer Creek:	Remodeled one Sunday School room and painted and put new roof on the others.
Holly Mount:	Built 2 rest rooms and covered Sunday School rooms.
Liberty Hill:	Landscaped parsonage lawn.
Pleasant Grove:	New air conditioning and heating plant installed and new church sign by the highway.
Star:	Purchased bus for bus ministry.
Tabernacle:	Put new roof on fellowship hall; painted outside of church and fellowship hall; purchased 50 Baptist Hymnals.
Troy First:	Built new parsonage; purchased Audio Visual equipment; painted outside of church.
Wadeville:	Installed carpet in church; put new roof on church and parsonage.

**OUR BELOVED DEAD**  
(L. C. Williams)

Bethel:	Mr. Charles L. Deaton
Biscoe First:	Mr. Grehan Brooks, Mr. Henry Maness, Mrs. Austin McCaskill
Blackwood Chapel:	None
Calvary:	Mrs. Dora Byrd, Mr. Fred Harris, Deacon
Candor:	Mr. H. F. Hilton, Deacon, Mr. Floyd Haywood, Deacon
Center:	Mr. Rom D. Kellis, Mrs. Addie S. Thomas
Dover:	Miss Rachel Bernice Brown, Mr. Claude Davis, Mr. Allen Dale Wilkes
Eagle Springs:	None

Eldorado:	None
Exway:	None
Forks of Little River:	None
Hamer Creek:	Mr. Lonnie Dunn, Deacon, Miss Emma Richardson, Mrs. L. M. Thompson, Mr. Ralph Faulkner
Holly Mount:	None
Laurel Hill:	Mr. Herbert Green, Trustee, Mrs. Metta Hunsucker
Liberty Hill:	None
Lomax Memorial:	Mrs. Amos Royal
Mount Carmel:	Mr. Zeb Clayton, Mrs. Beatrice Hicks, Mr. George F. McIntyre, Deacon, Mrs. Alice Liske
Mt. Gilead First:	Mrs. Fred G. Scarborough, Mr. John W. Wright, Mrs. D. C. Haywood, Mr. C. Max Capel, Mr. Hayes Cooke
New Hope:	Mr. John W. Brown, Mr. Otis Covington, Deacon, Mr. John T. Deaton, Deacon
Pleasant Grove:	Mr. S. J. Saunders
Star:	Mrs. George W. Scott, Mrs. Lillian Russell, Mrs. Sallie Mae Tomlinson, Mrs. S. A. Waters, Mr. Oscar Saunders, Deacon, Mr. P. L. Harper, Deacon
Stoney Fork:	Stephanie Hudson, Mr. O. D. McRae, Mrs. Mary Hamilton, Mr. Offie Russell
Tabernacle:	Mrs. Nannie Hilliard, Mr. John Reep, Mrs. Nell Scarlett, Mrs. Ellis Freeman, Mrs. D. A. Knotts, Charter Member
Troy First:	Mr. A. P. Guyer, Mrs. Joseph Dulaney, Mr. Wistar Moore, Mr. Howard Strickland
Wadeville:	Mrs. Mattie Monroe, Mr. Doyle S. Ballard
Wayside:	
White Crest:	Mr. Bradford Burris

## HISTORICAL DATA

<i>Year</i>	<i>Church</i>	<i>Moderator</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Sermon</i>	<i>Churches</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Membership</i>
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897

## HISTORICAL DATA

<i>Year</i>	<i>Church</i>	<i>Moderator</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Sermon</i>	<i>Churches</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Membership</i>
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First Stoney Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W. P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4,641
1972	Troy First Exway	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4,685







TABLE B CHURCH MUSIC  
 Identification  
 Monticomey  
 State  
 North Carolina  
 Associational Music Director  
 Jack Burnett  
 Address  
 Route #2  
 City Mt. Gilead North Carolina Zip 27306  
 MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1977  
 (Month & Day)

	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or Grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or Grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of members of church	Total church music enrollment	Average weekly church music attendance	Handout papers enrollment	Vegetable ensemble enrollment	Instrumental ensemble enrollment	Church music study group enrollment
Bethel												
Biscoe First	3	16	3	10	1	0	38		0	0	0	0
Blackwood Chapel	6		10	6		0	33	27	0	0	0	0
Calvary												
Candler												
Center												
Dover												
Eagle Springs												
Eldorado												
Enway	0	0	4	14	2	0	18		0	0	0	0
Forks of Little River	0	0	3	13	1	0	17	10	0	0	0	0
Hamer Creek	2	4	20	20	3	0	50	35	0	0	0	0
Holly Mount												
Laurel Hill	0	0	0	25	0	0	25	20	1	0	0	0
Liberty Hill	0	0	1	15	2	0	18	16	0	0	0	0
Lomax Memorial												
Mount Carmel	3	0	4	15		0	23	18	0	0	0	0
Mount Gilead First	5	13	4	18		0	40	30	0	0	0	0
New Hope												
Pleasant Grove												
Star	0	4	0	15	1	0	15	10	0	0	0	0
Stoney Fork	0	6	6	25	0	0	37	25	0	1	0	0
Tabernacle	0	5	15	20	2	0	42	20	0	4	2	0
Troy First	4	4	10	20	1	0	31	25	0	0	0	0
Madenville	0	0	3	17	0	0	21	10	0	0	0	0
Moyside	2	6	9	15	0	0	36	25	0	0	0	0
White Crest												
Totals	15	59	90	249	26	0	426	261	1	5	2	0



TABLE # BROTHERHOOD  
ASSOCIATION

YEAR ENDING Sep. 30, 1972  
(Month & Day)

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 (6-11 years or grades 1-4)	102 (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Men enrollment (16-25 years or H.S. graduation to 25 years)	104 (26-45 years or 25 to retirement)	100 Baptist Senior Men (50 and over or retirement and over)	100 General Officers enrollment	107 Enrollment or mislead(s) of church	100 Total Brotherhood enrollment
Montgomery Base North Carolina Associational Brotherhood Director Davis Cantrell Box 115 Eagle Springs, North Carolina 27242 Base Box 115									
Bethel									
Biscoe First									
Blackwood Chapel		0	5	0	3	0	2	0	10
Calvary									
Center	Joel McCaskill, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9
Dover									
Eagle Springs		15	9	0	0	0	0	0	15
Eldorado									
Exoxy									
Forks of Little River									
Hamer Creek	Vernon Nelson, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	8	0	10	0	2	0	20
Holly Mount									
Laurel Hill									
Liberty Hill	Ira Dennis, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	0	4	5	0	2	0	15
Lomax Memorial									
Mount Carmel	Don Morris, 513 Broughton St., Troy, 27306	5	0	0	8	0	2	0	15
Mount Gilead First	Johnnie Haywood, Box 423, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	3	0	12	0	0	0	12
New Hope									
Pleasant Grove									
Star		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Stoney Fork	Phil Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	6	0	0	14	0	0	0	20
Tabernacle	Bruce Mason, Box 671, Troy, 27371	4	5	6	7	3	4	0	29
Troy First									
Wadeville		8	0	0	0	0	2	0	16
Wayside									
White Crest									
Totals		62	29	10	68	3	14	0	166

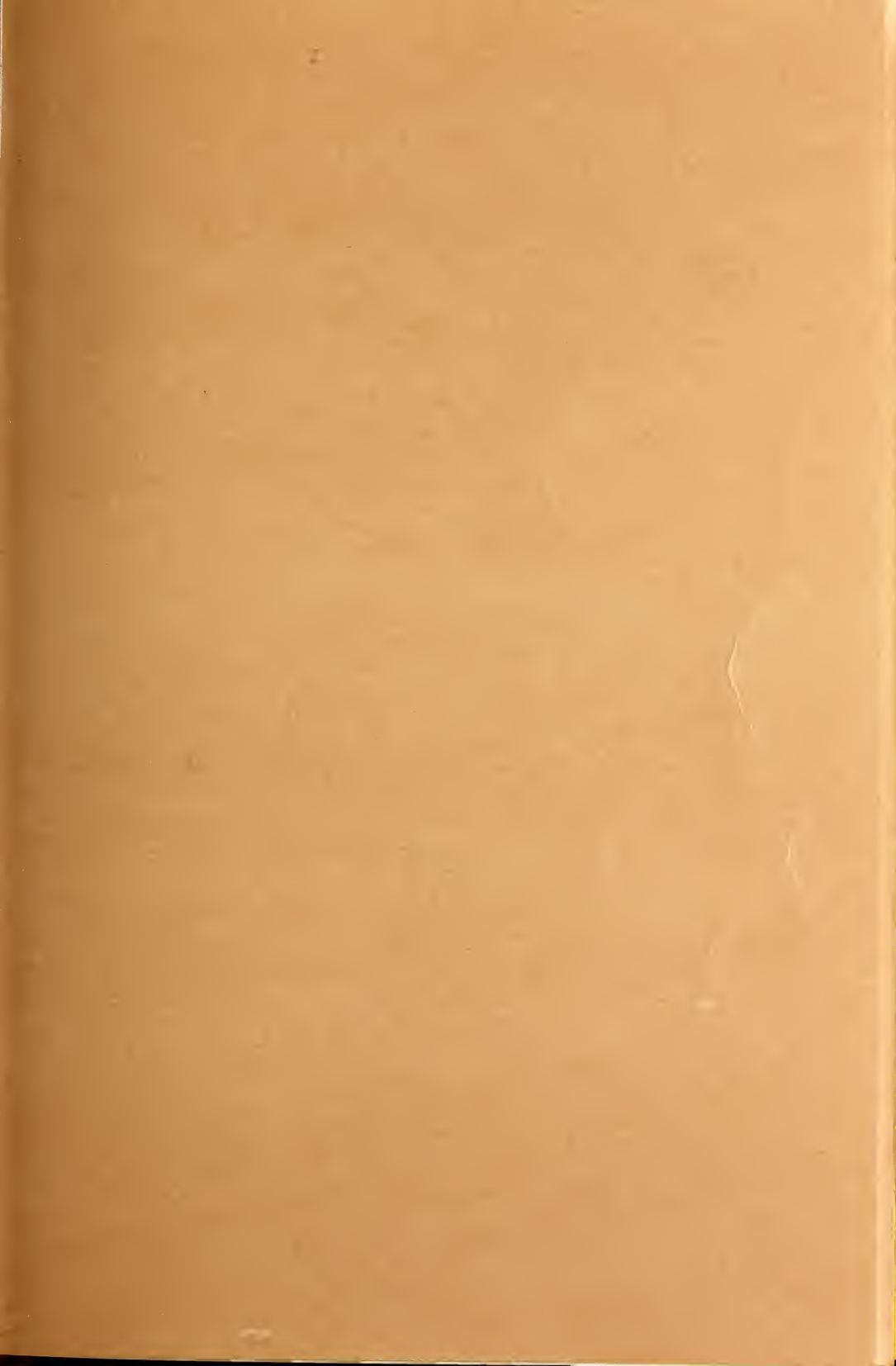
TABLE 6 - TRFAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP	YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1972		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117
	BUDGET FROM OTHER PHASES USED DURING THE YEAR																																																																																																											
MONTGOMERY North Carolina Associational Clerk Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 161	City Troy	State 26	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of Others	None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program Goal as percent of total budget	Associational & Mission Budget	Total Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Money between during the year	Church state shares	Money paid on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures																																																																																											
																		CHURCHES																																																																																										
Bethel	Carl Harris, Mt. Gilead, 27306			20	x			0	0	3,114	1,088	1,202	0	2,200	0	1,328	3,528																																																																																											
Biscoe First	Mrs. Mildred Grey, Biscoe, 27209			90	x			18	2	34,880	379	35,259	0	10,200	2,350	5,736	18,286																																																																																											
Blackwood Chapel	Don Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306			12	x			10	2	6,296	30	6,326	0	2,070	1,135	394	3,599																																																																																											
Calvary	Mrs. Aldena Hannah, Troy, 27371			8	x			8	0	6,764	1,780	8,544	0	4,180	0	1,857	6,037																																																																																											
Candor	Freddie Small, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209			7	x			4	1	17,107	0	17,107	6,000	7,575	0	7,233	14,808																																																																																											
Center	Paul Branson, Box 515, Candor, 27229			7	x			10	2	5,220	0	5,220	0	1,930	0	1,212	5,690																																																																																											
Dover	Baiton Cheek, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325			x				8	3	22,720	0	22,720	0	8,155	0	7,836	16,291																																																																																											
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Elsie Thomas, Jackson Springs, 27281			x						10,071	0	10,071	0	5,150	0	2,471	7,921																																																																																											
Eldorado	Mrs. J. W. Kirk, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371			10	x					6,127	0	6,127	0	2,030	707	3,327	6,065																																																																																											
Exway	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306			15	x			8	2	9,073	0	9,073	0	4,975	3,551	1,901	15,102																																																																																											
Forks of Little River	Henry Allen, Rt. 2, Box 198, Troy, 27371			22	x			10	2	12,622	0	12,622	0	4,118	0	3,181	7,599																																																																																											
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306			100	x			21	2	27,105	0	27,105	0	8,275	0	5,716	13,991																																																																																											
Holly Mount	Larry Cagle, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306			4	x			0	0	7,009	0	7,009	0	2,100	3,350	389	6,132																																																																																											
Laurel Hill	Killis Burgess, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371			40	x			3	0	18,000	0	18,000	0	6,500	0	5,733	15,373																																																																																											
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 161, Troy, 27371			24	x			10	1	12,198	0	12,198	0	3,900	1,215	4,337	12,182																																																																																											
Ionax Memorial	Mrs. Donnie Newsom, Box 613, Denton, 27239			x				0	0	567	0	567	0	210	0	137	377																																																																																											
Mount Carmel	David Hurley, 110 Bell St., Troy, 27371			50	x			10	1	15,668	0	15,668	0	7,050	0	2,965	15,256																																																																																											
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Clifton Edwards, Box 305, Mt. Gilead, 27306			80	x			14	1 1/2	28,651	0	28,651	0	6,013	0	12,507	18,520																																																																																											
New Hope	Doris Williams, Star, 27356			x				0	0	7,203	0	7,203	0	1,860	3,327	2,330	7,537																																																																																											
Pleasant Grove	Bunny Sedberry, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306			16	x			8	0	7,795	0	7,795	0	2,570	4,500	1,764	8,834																																																																																											
Star	Kester O. Williams, Box 67, Star, 27356			25	x			14	.67	23,672	868	24,540	0	8,680	0	11,439	20,519																																																																																											
Stoney Fork	Dallas Hurely, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306			28	x			12	3	15,562	0	15,562	0	5,835	0	5,311	11,110																																																																																											
Tabernacle	Mrs. Sue Mason, Box 671, Troy, 27371			47	x			8	2	27,004	0	27,004	0	8,006	976	1,981	18,762																																																																																											
Troy First	Loyd Wood, Troy, 27371			150	x			12	2	65,326	11,000	76,326	15,000	16,039	68,516	7,155	20,001	112,044																																																																																										
Wadeville	Mrs. Ben Ballard, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306			15	x			3	2	9,516	0	9,516	0	5,510	2,351	1,377	9,268																																																																																											
Wayside	Carolyn Dunn, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306			1	x			10	10	1,200	0	1,200	0	165	0	275	440																																																																																											
White Crest	Mrs. Fionnie Owens, Box 1303, Albemarle, 28001			11	x			8	2	8,909	0	8,909	0	3,720	0	2,669	6,389																																																																																											
Totals				782						409,679	15,115	424,794	21,000	110,111	90,289	115,493	382,283																																																																																											





**CHURCH DIRECTORY**

CHURCHES	PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS	TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR	W.M.U. DIRECTOR	CHURCH CLERK	CHURCH TREASURER
1 Bethel	Dwight Mabry Rt 2, Box 464 Albemarle 28001	Leroy Russell Rt. 2, Box 224 Mt. Gilead 27306				Leroy Russell Rt. 2, Box 224 Mt. Gilead 27306	Carl Harris Mt. Gilead 27306
2 Biscoe First	W. Eddie McPeters Box 36 Biscoe 27209	D. C. Deaton, Jr. Biscoe 27209			Mrs. Robert Kenney Biscoe 27209	Jerrold Kellis Box 314 Candor 27229	Mrs. Mildred Grey Biscoe 27209
3 Blackwood Chapel	J. C. Hough Box 641 Norwood 28128	Ben Perry Rt. 1, Box 109 Candor 27229			Mrs. Hazel Perry Rt. 1, Box 109 Candor 27229	Mrs. Yvonne Davis Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Don Blake Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
4 Calvary	James Williams Box 504 Troy 27371	Henry Jarman Mt. Gilead 27306				Bill Hannah Troy 27371	Mrs. Aldena Hannah Troy 27371
5 Candor	Harvey Beeler Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Roger Kellis Candor 27229		Joel McCaskill Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Rachel Kellis Candor 27229	Mrs. Mozelle Hicks Box 313 Candor 27229	Freddie Small Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209
6 Center	Avery High 107 Wood St. Albemarle 28001	Hobson Hunsucker Candor 27229				Loy Branson Box 133 Candor 27229	Paul Branson Box 515 Candor 27229
7 Dover	William Rollins Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	J. E. Dunlap Rt. 2 Robbins 27325	Winford Davis Rt. 2, Box 80 Seagrove 27341		Mrs. Rachel Brewer Rt. 1, Star 27356	James E. Brewer Rt. 1 Star 27356	Dalton Cheek Rt. 2 Robbins 27325
8 Eagle Springs	Davis E. Cantrell Box 115 Eagle Springs 27242	James Hinson Candor 27229			Mrs. Ed McKenzie Eagle Springs 27242	Howell Blakely Jackson Springs 27281	Mrs. Elsie Thomas Jackson Springs 27281
9 Eldorado		R. M. Owen Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Mrs. Georgia H. Russell Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Mrs. J. W. Kirk Rt. 1 Troy 27371
10 Exway	Raeford Cooke Box 702 Troy 27371	George McIntyre Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Bobby Sneed Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306			Thomas Dunn Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
11 Forks of Little River	Walter Lee 118 Memorial Drive Greer, S. C. 29651	Eugene Singleton Rt. 2 Troy 27371	Miss Jill Turner Box 383 Troy 27371		Mrs. Henry Allen Rt. 2, Box 198 Troy 27371	Miss Ginger Turner Box 383 Troy 27371	Henry Allen Rt. 2, Box 198 Troy, 27371
12 Hamer Creek	J. R. Browning Rt. 1, Box 33A Mt. Gilead 27306	J. C. Spencer Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Charles McRae Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Vernon Nelson Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Miss Emma Dunn Box 456 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead
13 Holly Mount	Ralph Reid Harris Rt. 1, Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Chester Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Lois Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry Cagle Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
14 Laurel Hill	Jerry Mabry Box 345 Troy 27371	G. B. King Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209			Mrs. Janie B. Parnell Box 582 Troy 27371	Steve R. Byrd 516 Montford St. Aberdeen 28315	Ellis Burgess Rt. 1 Troy 27371
15 Liberty Hill	Johnny T. Brown Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	David W. Holt, Jr. Box 190 Troy 27371	Ira Dennis Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371
16 Lomax Memorial	Robert Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Elisha Chappell Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Mrs. Donnie Newsom Box 643 Denton 27239	Mrs. Donnie Newsom Box 643 Denton 27239
17 Mount Carmel	Bobby Martin Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado St. Troy 27371	Don Morris 513 Broughton St. Troy 27371	Don Morris 513 Broughton St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Frances Inman Biscoe Rd. Troy 27371	Don Morris 513 Broughton St. Troy 27371	David Hurley 401 Bell St. Troy 27371
18 Mount Gilead First		Bill Haywood Box 469 Mt. Gilead 27306		Johnnie Haywood Box 423 Mt. Gilead 27371	Mrs. P. M. Hutchinson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough Rt. 1, Box 21A Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Clifton Edwards Box 305 Mt. Gilead 27306
19 New Hope	Robert Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Charles Lassiter Star 27356				Mrs. Beulah H. Lassiter Box 52 Star 27356	Doris Williams Star 27356
20 Pleasant Grove	Wayne YunCannon 444 W. Spring St. Troy 27371	James M. Johnson Box 322 Troy 27371				Mrs. Yvonne Thompson Rt. 1, Box 142 Candor 27229	Danny Sedberry Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
21 Star	Winfrid Allison Box 358 Star 27356	Charles Nall, Sr. Star 27356			Mrs. Almada Nall Star 27356	William Eugene Bennett Rt. 1 Star 27356	Kester O. Williams Box 67 Star 27356
22 Stoney Fork	Larry Beaver Rt. 2, Box 53 Mt. Gilead 27306	Colon Johnson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Phil Henley Rt. 2, Box 55A Mt. Gilead 27306	Phil Henley Rt. 2, Box 55A Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Nelson Smith Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Sue Henley Rt. 2, Box 55A Mt. Gilead 27306	Dallas Hurley Route 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
23 Tabernacle	W. P. Lippard 412 Bell St. Troy 27371	Allen Lassiter Mt. Gilead 27306	Paul Shaw, Jr. 340 Bell St. Troy 27371	Bruce Mason Box 671 Troy 27371	Mrs. Gladys Burrow 847 Dennis St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Betty Russell 517 Oak St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Sue Mason Box 671 Troy 27371
24 Troy First	Marion E. Parker Box 442 Troy 27371	Bobby Parnell 515 Allen St. Troy 27371			Mrs. Lenué T. James Biscoe Rd. Troy 27371	Harry Munson 527 Wallace Ave. Troy 27371	Loyd Wood Troy 27371
25 Wadeville	Jack Burnette Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	LeRoy Parnell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Leslie Dunn Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Mollie Zachary Rt. 2, Box 127 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Ben Ballard Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
26 Wayside	Ivey Sipes Rt. 3, Box 153 Kannapolis 28081	Carl Lee Dunn Box 411 Troy 27371				Mrs. Betty Dunn Box 411 Troy 27371	Carolyn Dunn Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
27 White Crest	George Bradshaw 2607 S. Church St. Salisbury 28144	Steve Poplin Rt. 2, Box 413 Albemarle 28001				Mrs. Betty Sue Smith Rt. 2, Box 60B Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Flonnie Owens Box 1303 Albemarle 28001





206.  
M66 m

**The**  
**MONTGOMERY**  
**Baptist Association**  
**of North Carolina**



**1973 MINUTES**



**MINUTES**  
**of the**  
**MONTGOMERY**  
**Baptist Association**  
**of North Carolina**  
**1973**

*Eighty-Fifth Annual Session*

*Meeting With*

**HAMER CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH**  
**MT. GILEAD**

*Tuesday, October 16, 1973 At 7:30 p.m.*

*and*

**LAUREL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH**

*Wednesday, October 17, 1973 At 9:30 a.m.*

**MODERATOR.....W.P. Lippard**  
**CLERK.....Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris**

CONTENTS

Page No.

Constitution.....	3-6
Stewardship Report.....	6
Baptist Foundation Report.....	6-7
Evangelism Report.....	7
Sunday School Report.....	7
Superintendent of Missions Report.....	8
Christian Literature Report.....	8
Baptist Children's Report.....	8-9
Christian Education Report.....	9-10
Brotherhood Report.....	10
Committees for 1974.....	10-11
Nominating Committee Report for 1973-74.....	11
<b>PROGRAM</b>	
First Day.....	12-13
Second Day.....	13-14
Special Mission Advance Activities.....	15
Woman's Missionary Union Report.....	15-16
Annuity Board Report.....	16
Baptist Homes for the Aging Report.....	16
Associational Calendar for 1973-74.....	17-19
1973 Treasurer's Report.....	19-20
Proposed Budget for 1973-74.....	20-21
Our Beloved Dead.....	22-23
Historian's Report.....	23-24
Directory of Montgomery Baptist Association.....	24-25
Churches in Three Areas of Association.....	25
Messengers to the Association.....	25-27
Enrollment Committee Report.....	27
Report of Resolutions Committee.....	28
1973 Clerk's Report.....	28
Historical Data.....	29-30
Statistical Tables.....	31-39
Church Directory.....	40

## CONSTITUTION

**ARTICLE 1.** This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

**ARTICLE 2.** The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

**ARTICLE 3.** This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each cooperating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred except that no church shall have more than ten messengers; (2) all active pastors of churches in the Association; (3) all officers of the Association; (4) the Associational Superintendent of Missions; (5) all members of all standing committees of the Association.

**ARTICLE 4.** It is understood that each church in cooperation with the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

**ARTICLE 5.** The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

**ARTICLE 6.** The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

**ARTICLE 7.** Any church wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

**ARTICLE 8.** Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 9. The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertance the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 10. The Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

ARTICLE 12. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 14. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, the church member from each church to be elected by the several churches, the Associational W.M.U. Director, the Associational Brotherhood Director, the Associational Training Director, and the Associational Sunday School Director, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any sixteen members present shall constitute a quorum.

- A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.
- B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.
- C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.
- D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.
- E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

**ARTICLE 15. Associational Superintendent of Missions.**

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association, two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he turn in to the Associational Treasurer all money received from churches for services rendered in the Association, revivals excepted; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4: The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

**ARTICLE 16.** A Nominating Committee and a Committee on Committees shall be elected by the Association. The Nominating Committee shall work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers of the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee on Committees shall select nominees for membership on the committees of the Association. All nominees shall be contacted by these committees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent to serve if elected.

**ARTICLE 17.** The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the third Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers, state-wide objects, and the association work in general shall have preference.

**ARTICLE 18.** By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

**ARTICLE 19.** The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

**ARTICLE 20.** The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

**ARTICLE 21.** The Association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

## **STEWARDSHIP REPORT** (Marion Parker)

**I. Cooperative Program.** The 1973-74 Cooperative Program emphasis in "Operation One: One Lord, One Mission, One People" is designed to revitalize Christ's claim for active support of the Great Commission. It is an effort to familiarize us with world mission need and to challenge us to active involvement in mission giving. Every church is challenged to increase mission giving through the Cooperative Program by at least 1 per cent of the offering plate dollar and to increase associational mission gifts.

**II. Budget Subscription and Stewardship Development.** Our Southern Baptist Stewardship Commission offers several budget plans as an aid to churches. It is recommended that each church elect a stewardship chairman; that the association have a stewardship conference to aid churches in knowing about budget planning helps; and that every church conduct a stewardship emphasis during the year.

**III. Wills, Trusts, and Estate Planning.** Millions of dollars are lost to the cause of Christ yearly because Christians do not practice Christian estate planning. An emphasis on Christian will making in January and information about our Baptist Foundation in September will help our people to be made aware of stewardship responsibility beyond death.

**IV. Church Fund Raising.** Money for church buildings is a problem for many churches. Our Stewardship Commission (460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee, 37219) offers two ways for a church to overcome this problem: (1) "Building for Today's Challenge" is a do-it-yourself program for smaller churches; and (2) "Together We Build" is a fund raising service with a professional consultant. It is recommended that churches planning to build study the methods available from the Stewardship Commission before borrowing.

## **BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT** (Marion Parker)

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. is a service agency dedicated to undergird all Baptist work. It encourages, receives, and manages gifts and bequests for benefit of all Baptist institutions, causes, and agencies of North Carolina and Southern Baptist Conventions. It encourages the donor to use the local church as a channel for directing the income from

Foundation trusts to the benefiting cause. The operating expense of the Foundation comes from the Cooperative Program funds.

The Executive Secretary of the Foundation is available to assist churches and individuals in a program of perpetual stewardship through wills and estate planning. Responsibilities for the administration of the Foundation rests with a fifteen-member board of directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. These include successful business and professional men and women and outstanding pastors.

Through gifts of property, cash, or securities during a lifetime, donors and-or beneficiaries can receive annuities from the Foundation during their lifetime, and can also receive certain tax benefits provided for such gifts. And the Foundation enables the Christian to continue his stewardship after his death. During the past five years a total of \$105,531.08 has been paid to Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes from the income of funds invested through our Baptist Foundation. For information please contact North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611 or telephone (919) 833-1605.

### **EVANGELISM REPORT (J. Randolph Browning)**

“Go ye..and preach the Gospel...teach them to observe what I have commanded you...” Matthew 28.

The Evangelistic Zeal in our Association this year has been great. We reported more baptisms in 1972 than we did in several years. Many churches have experienced great revival services this year.

Our Associational Evangelistic Rally was a great success. Rev. Kenneth Ridings, Professor of Homiletics at Fruitland, was the speaker and his message ws received wonderfully. Also, the combined Choirs for the Rally seemed to inspire everyone present. There were many wonderful remarks about this year's Rally. Thank you.

### **SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT (J. Randolph Browning)**

As we follow the leadership of the Holy Spirit in our Sunday School, we must recognize that it is through the media of teaching that we reach the mind of the person. A person can understand the Bible in such a greater way when he seeks knowledge from another person that has spent time in preparation to be able to discuss the subject. Let me encourage all Sunday School teachers to be sure to prepare to teach before trying to teach others.

Our Association has not had a great increase in the number of people attending Sunday School, but maybe we have had a greater understanding of the “Word.”

Our Vacation Bible School Clinic was well attended again this year. We appreciate the effort of every worker that went to Wingate College to prepare and then teach in our Association.

## SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT (P. M. Hutchinson)

We are grateful for the cooperation of our churches and pastors that determines the progress of our Associational ministry. We need more Esprit-de-Corps in our Association. Sometimes our concern is limited to our own local fellowship with little or no interest in our sister churches. It is good to be proud of the church to which we belong, but it is immature for our concern to stop here, and it is unchristian for us to be resentful, envious and jealous of other churches. Some of our churches show little interest or cooperation in projects we attempt as a group of churches. The Montgomery Association is a small association. Are we small numerically or in spirit?

Let's set some specific goals for our work financially and otherwise. How many unsaved people are you planning to reach this year? Let's pray, plan, and work to do and be a better Association.

## CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT (Larry D. Beaver)

Someone has said, "We are a part of all that we read." If this statement be true we should be careful what we feed our mind on.

Today you can find and buy most any kind of literature that you are looking for. The cheap, no good articles that we even find in our papers and sometimes even appear in what we would call "Good Literature". Even found on the tables and book shelves of some of the homes are questionable pieces of the literature. Many have even complained of having some channeled into the home by way of mail.

Bible centered articles and materials should be what our minds are focused on. Let us band together especially in our homes to have the kind of literature God will be pleased with and what will help our families.

Every home should have a copy of the **Word of God** along with other good meaningful pieces of literature. The Bible should always take first priority over everything else that we may ever have or use.

The Sunday School Board publishes materials for our disposal. It is up to the individual to choose which and what kind they want to use.

Our state paper, **The Biblical Recorder**, is another piece of literature that can help one to be informed. This has been a good year for the Recorder, rising to nearly 106,000, the highest in the 140 years history of it. The Recorder has for many years led the fight against liquor by the drink and continues to encourage the fight against it.

Use what will help in growing in the Lord, especially the **Word of God**, the greatest piece of God given literature.

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT (Dwight C. Mabry)

Christian child care is a creative opportunity. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are committed to quality care which nurtures the

whole person, physically, mentally, emotionally, and spiritually. It is our hope that each child in our care will have the opportunity to develop the full potential which is his by God's creation.

This has been a year of development and constructive change for the Homes. The entire agency has voluntarily met the minimum standards for child caring agencies and has been licensed by the State of North Carolina for all of our services to children and their families.

Three pressing needs are laid on the hearts of Baptists who are concerned for our ministry of Christian child care. (1) We need many families who will open their homes to accept foster children. Any family interested in exploring this Christian service to children should write or call the nearest office of the Baptist Children's Homes. (2) The increase in the cost of food, clothing, supplies and services makes the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering all the more important to our continuing services. We need significant increases in both to meet rising costs. (3) Several old cottages remain which need to be replaced with new cottages better suited to present patterns of child care. The development staff welcomes the opportunity to counsel any person regarding his lasting investment in Christian child care.

### **CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT** (James Williams)

The Christian college finds its theological basis in its commitment as a community of faith and learning. This commitment is founded upon basic convictions about the nature of God, the nature of man, and the nature of the world into which man has been thrust. Christian education rests upon the presupposition that all truth is of God. To believe in one true living God means that there is an essential integrity in every dimension of human inquiry and in human experience. This is God's world, created, ordered, and sustained at His pleasure. Truth in any area never stands alone, but is related to all truth and ever has the power to reveal the dynamic and creative Grace of God.

Jesus Christ is the supreme revelation of the truth of God and of man in relation to God. As man appropriates this revelation for himself, he is able to redirect his subjection or dominion of the created order to the glory of God.

The theological basis of Christian higher education is the same as that which undergirds Christianity itself: "In the beginning God...." (Genesis 1:1). This would imply that, based upon the authority of the Bible, an all-wise, good, and gracious God is the author of man's existence and is directly concerned with his destiny. Therefore, any part of theology that pertains to the developing relationship between God and man and God's mandate to man to subdue the world is pertinent to this question.

Christian education, therefore, may be legitimately spoken of as an arm of the church when it contributes to the preparation of man for fellowship with God, which is His proper dimension. Out of this fellowship issues a fourfold objective: the Incarnation in Christians of the spirit of Christ for the

servicing of God and mankind, the strengthening of the church for redemptive service by providing a high quality of leadership in the Christian ministries, the strengthening of democracy by producing educated citizens who will project Christian motivation and leadership in the government, and the projection of a Christian community and the preparation of leadership for establishing Christianity into the uttermost parts of the world in accordance with the purpose of God as revealed in the Holy Scriptures and in Jesus Christ.

One way our churches can help to relieve the financial burden of our schools is through participation in the Baptist College Offering Day. Each year many of our churches provide student aid funds by means of this special offering on Father's Day. We urge more of our churches to enter into this investment in our youth.

### **BROTHERHOOD REPORT** (Davis Cantrell)

There are eight churches in our Association with organized Brotherhoods. There are, at the present, nine churches with one or more R.A. Chapters.

The Brotherhood has two major functions within the church. One is to provide leadership to the boys and young men in the R.A. Chapters. The other is to help keep missions before the people.

This year we had only one Associational Brotherhood meeting. At this meeting we were reminded of our duty as Christian witnesses. The attendance was very good with nine churches represented.

We hope that during the coming year we can see more of our churches begin Brotherhood and R. A. work.

### **COMMITTEES FOR 1974**

#### **TIME, PLACE, PREACHER**

Ray Yarborough Jr., Chm.  
Raeford Cooke  
Jerry Mabry

#### **MISSIONS**

Marion Parker, Chm.  
J. B. Greene  
Kester Williams  
Davis Cantrell

#### **ENROLLMENT**

Mrs. Wanda Brown, Chm.  
Mrs. Katherine Lippard  
Mrs. Pat Alexander

#### **CALENDAR**

P.M. Hutchinson, Chm.  
Moderator  
WMU Director  
Sunday School Director  
Training Union Director  
Brotherhood Director

#### **CONSTITUTION**

William Turnmire, Chm.  
Avery High  
Johnny Brown

#### **FINANCE**

Bobby Martin, Chm.  
William Stillerman  
Harold Story  
John C. King

**PROGRAM**

P. M. Hutchinson, Chm.  
 Marion Parker  
 Larry Beaver

**RESOLUTIONS**

Mrs. Lois Simmons, Chm.  
 Mrs. Hazel Perry  
 Mrs. Jerry Mabry

**NOMINATIONS**

Jerry Mabry, Chm.  
 Randolph Browning  
 Bobby Martin  
 Loyd Wood

**COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES**

W. P. Lippard, Chm.  
 W. E. McPeters  
 Randolph Browning  
 Bobby Martin

**CREDENTIALS**

W. E. McPeters, Chm.  
 Ralph Harris  
 Wayne Voncannon  
 Tony Medlin

**EVANGELISM**

William Turnmire, Chm.  
 Jerry Mabry  
 Johnny Brown

**NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT FOR 1973-74**

Moderator.....W. P. Lippard  
 Vice-Moderator.....J. Randolph Browning  
 Clerk-Treasurer.....Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris  
 Vice-Clerk-Treasurer.....Mrs. Bill Hannah  
 Church Training Director.....Homer Hunsucker  
 Director of Evangelism.....William Turnmire  
 Baptist Literature Representative.....Davis Cantrell  
 Parliamentarian .....Marion Parker  
 W.M.U. Director.....Mrs. Larry Beaver  
 Brotherhood Director.....Davis Cantrell  
 Sunday School Director.....William Stillerman  
 Vacation Bible School Director.....Larry Beaver  
 Christian Education Representative.....James Williams  
 Annuity Board Representative.....Joe Hough  
 Baptist Hospital Representative.....Ralph Reid Harris  
 Homes for the Aging Representative.....Johnny Brown  
 Children's Homes Representative .....Dwight Mabry  
 Historian .....L. C. Williams  
 Chairman of Memorials.....L. C. Williams  
 Director of Music.....Autrey Lewis  
 Organist-Pianist.....Mrs. Gladys Burrow  
 Cooperative Program Representative.....Marion Parker

Respectfully submitted,  
 Nominating Committee  
 Jerry Mabry, Chairman  
 Bobby Martin  
 Loyd Wood  
 James Williams

**P R O G R A M**  
of the  
**MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**Eighty-Fifth Annual Session**  
**Meeting With**

**HAMER CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH, MT. GILEAD**  
**Tuesday Evening, October 16, 1973**  
**and**

**LAUREL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH**  
**Wednesday morning, October 17, 1973**  
**Wednesday afternoon, October 17, 1973**

*Tuesday Evening, Hamer Creek Baptist Church, Mt. Gilead*

*Seven-Thirty*

**Instrumental Prelude**

**Hymn 1 "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name" (all 4 stanzas)**

**Invocation.....Larry Beaver**

**Responsive Reading 530 "Christ All In All".....Johnny Brown**

**Miscellaneous Business:**

Motion made by Randolph Browning that the Program be adopted as printed with any alterations to be made as they arise; motion received a second by Jerry Mabry and carried.

W. Eddie McPeters, chairman of Montgomery County Chapter of the Christian Action League, presented information pertaining to the Liquor by the Drink vote in November, stressing the need for more finances both county and state-wide for the Christian Action League. A motion was made by Rev. McPeters that the offering received Tuesday evening be designated to the Christian Action League of Montgomery County. The motion received a second by Randolph Browning and carried.

Enrollment Committee Report by Mrs. Marion Parker: 67 Messengers, 15 Pastors, 66 Visitors, Total 148; 23 Churches represented.

**Hymn 284 "Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus" (all 4 stanzas)**

**Offertory Prayer.....William Stillerman**

**Evening Offering**

**Special Music.....Hamer Creek Choir**

Introduction of Speaker.....Randolph Browning  
 Sermon.....Rev. Jack D. Weaver  
 Hymn 99 "Wherever He Leads I'll Go" (1, 4 stanzas)  
 Benediction.....Davis Cantrell  
 Instrumental Postlude

*Wednesday Morning, Laurel Hill Baptist Church*

*Nine-Thirty*

Instrumental Prelude

9:30 Hymn 269 "Blessed Assurance" (all 3 stanzas)

Scripture.....Jerry Mabry

Prayer.....Ray Yarborough

9:40 Report of Superintendent of Missions..Phillip Hutchinson

9:50 Panel of Work in Montgomery Baptist Association  
 (Sunday School, Training Program, Woman's Missionary  
 Union, Brotherhood, Clerk)\*

10:15 Hymn 41 "To God Be The Glory"

10:20 Miscellaneous Business:

(1) Report of Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher by Marion Parker:  
 Night Session, Biscoe First, October 15, 7:30 p.m.

Day Sessions, Center, October 16, 9:30 a.m.

Preacher of Annual Sermon, Rev. William Stillerman

Alternate: Rev. Ray Yarborough

(2) Proposed budget was presented by Bobby Martin, who made an amendment that the \$300.00 Convention Expense for Superintendent of Missions item be made a flexible sum to take care of the Superintendent's expense. Randolph Browning presented amendment to give Superintendent a check for \$519.59 and \$600.00 Housing Allowance for the year. Rev. Martin made a motion that budget be adopted as amended. Motion received a second by Marion Parker and carried.

(3) Nominating Committee Report for 1973-74 was presented by Jerry Mabry with amendment that Autry Lewis replace Randolph Browning as Music Director. Rev. Mabry made a motion that officers be elected as presented and amended; motion received a second by Ray Yarborough and carried.

(4) Report of Committee on Committees for 1974 was presented by W. P. Lippard; motion made by Randolph Browning that Committees serve as presented; motion received a second and carried.

10:30 Hymn 362 "Footsteps of Jesus"

- 10:35 Panel on Work in Baptist State Convention  
(Representatives from our Baptist Institutions)\*
- 11:10 Hymn 368 "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship (all 4)  
Offertory Prayer.....Eddie McPeters  
Morning Offering  
Special Music  
Scripture Lesson..... Marion Parker  
Morning Prayer  
Annual Sermon.....Randolph Browning  
Hymn 355 "Have Thine Own Way, Lord"
- 12:10 Benediction and Blessing.....William Rollins  
Instrumental Postlude

*One-Fifteen*

- Instrumental Prelude
- 1:15 Hymn 12 "Come, Thou Almighty King" (1, 2, 4)  
Scripture  
Prayer..... William Turnmire
- 1:25 Memorial Service.....L. C. Williams
- 1:35 Hymn 174 "Breathe On Me" (1, 4)
- 1:45 Miscellaneous Business:

(1) Motion made by Marion Parker, second by Johnny Brown, that Book of Reports be officially adopted. Motion carried.

(2) Enrollment Committee Report by Marion Parker: 80 Messengers, 13 Pastors, 41 Visitors, Total 134; 26 Churches Represented.

(3) Resolutions Committee Report given by Mrs. Lois Simmons, who made a motion that the report be adopted; motion received a second by Randolph Browning and carried.

- 2:00 Hymn 178 "Break Thou The Bread of Life" (1, 2, 4)  
Doctrinal Sermon.....Phillip M. Hutchinson  
Hymn 366 "Blest Be The Tie"

2:45 Benediction

Instrumental Postlude

Note: (\*) The 9:50 Panel will be led by W.P. Lippard (25 minutes)  
and the 10:35 Panel by Phillip Hutchinson (35 minutes)

## **SPECIAL MISSION ADVANCE ACTIVITIES**

(Marion Parker)

Two events of special help to the churches in Montgomery Association are reported here. The Mission Advance Weekend was designed especially for this Association; the Mission Advance Workshop and Colloquy was designed for Region 6 but was held in the area of our association.

I. **Mission Advance Weekend.** This consisted of a dinner at 6:30 on Saturday evening, July 28, for pastors and one lay person from the churches and a guest speaker provided by the Baptist State Convention on Sunday morning, July 29. The special emphasis was to be the Cooperative Program as the channel through which our churches carry out the Great Commission in cooperation with other Baptist churches. Twenty-four of our twenty-seven churches participated. One helpful feature of the weekend was a full page ad in the Montgomery Herald emphasizing our Baptist principles and giving pictures and places for the Sunday service.

II. **Mission Advance Workshop and Colloquy.** The Regional Workshop was held in our area at 5:30 with a dinner meeting for moderators, superintendents of missions, cooperative program chairmen, general board members from the associations comprising Region 6. The colloquy was held at 7:30 for pastors, chairmen of deacons, chairmen of finance, directors of WMU and Brotherhood, and educational directors. Leaders from the Baptist State Convention participated in both of these meetings. This provided not only information and inspiration but gave our local people an opportunity to get better acquainted with these leaders in our work.

## **WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT**

(Mrs. Joe Huntley, Jr.)

The emphasis for Woman's Missionary Union through 1974 is "Giant Step." This emphasizes Enlistment and Enlarging in witnessing through Mission Action. The reports for various churches indicate they are taking a "giant step" and next year our union will be enlarged.

A workshop for WMU leaders was held August 31-September 1 at Camp Mundo Vista. Five officers of our Montgomery Baptist Association attended. Conferences were for the WMU Director, Baptist Women Director, Young Women Director, Girls in Action Director and Mission Friends Director.

The highlight of our year was the annual meeting in April. This was held at Troy First Baptist Church. Each WMU was represented. The Acteens and Girls in Action participated in the service. The speaker was Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, General Secretary of the State WMU. She spoke on the "Giant Step" emphasis and explained ways we could accomplish our goal.

Many of our WMU organizations have reported that they are taking special time with the elderly in the churches and surrounding communities. Others report on their gifts and visits to people near the Christmas season. These experiences are most rewarding.

Study courses were taught in each WMU organization.

As always, our WMU organizations have done a wonderful work this year. We are truly pleased with the accomplishments that have been made. We thank each of you for your prayers.

### **ANNUITY BOARD REPORT** (J. C. Hough)

According to the record given in March 1972, the Annuity Board had at that time funds held in trust of more than 292 million dollars. There were 36,000 retirement plan participants.

In 54 years of existence, the Board has paid out benefits totalling more than 92.1 million dollars, including 10 million dollars in 1971. The Board is now in position, not only to meet outstanding contracts with members, but to grant good experience credit as well.

In our economic situation pastors' salaries have not been adequate to meet the demands. Each church should share in this marvelous plan for its pastor and employees, which provides for disability, death and retirement through the plans offered by the Board--plans B and C and basic plan A.

### **BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT** (Johnny Brown)

One of the most meaningful things that you do as a Baptist is the share that you have in the ministry of your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. As you look back with us upon the twenty-two years of this ministry, and the last year in particular, there are distinctive blessings that we would like to call to your mind and heart.

God has brought us from one Home to five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-Salem and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents, and there is a Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients.

Four out of every five persons who come to us in our Homes for the Aging are persons whose income is very limited. They look to you, through your love gifts, for a supplement to their care. Specifically, during the past year, through your gifts, you contributed \$185 a month for the care of the majority of the residents in your five Baptist Homes. Through the Special Offering you contributed 20 percent of the total income of the Homes, and through the Cooperative Program, you gave 10 percent of the total budget needed. The tie that binds this ministry to the hearts of our Baptist people and our Baptist Churches is a very special one and a very distinctive one indeed.

Be glad also for the fact that your love gifts make possible quality care. There is someone serving around the clock, watching over the residents and patients even as they sleep.

God bless you for your share in this ministry to the Aging, which is both special and distinctive. Pray for us, come to see us, and continue to support this ministry as liberally and loyally in the future as you have in the past.

## ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR FOR 1973-74

PASTORS' CONFERENCE FIRST MONDAY EACH MONTH 10:30 a.m.

## OCTOBER, 1973

19-20	Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches
21	Father-Son RA Camp (6,7,8 year olds) CaRAway
23	American Bible Society Sunday
22, 29	Church Leadership Clinic, Troy First, 7:30 p.m.
	Seminary Extension Classes, Troy First, 7:00-9:00 p.m.

## NOVEMBER, 1973

5	Seminary Extension Classes, Troy First, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
5-11	RA Week in the Churches
12-14	Baptist State Convention, Asheville
22	Thanksgiving Day
25	Baptist Children's Homes Offering
26	"M" Night

## DECEMBER, 1973

2-9	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
2	Deacons and Pastors Conference, Tabernacle Church, 2:30-5:00 p.m.
25	Christmas Day
30	Student Night at Christmas

## JANUARY, 1974

14, 21, 28	Make Your Will Month
	Seminary Extension Classes, Troy First, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
7-9	State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
7-11	January Bible Study (Colossians)
27	Baptist Men's Day

## FEBRUARY

3	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
4-6	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, War Memorial Aud.
10	Race Relations Sunday
10-16	WMU Focus Week
11, 18, 25	Seminary Extension Classes, Troy First, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
17	Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging

## MARCH

1-2	Day Camp Directors Workshop, CaRAway
-----	--------------------------------------

- 3-10 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie  
Armstrong Easter Offering
- 4, 11 Seminary Extension Classes, Troy First, 7:00-9:00  
p.m.
- 12-13 WMU Annual Session, Winston-Salem, Convention  
Center
- APRIL**
- 4 Day Camp Directors Workshop, Wingate College
- 14 Easter Sunday
- 18 Annual W.M.U. Meeting
- 19-20 Weekend RA Camp (Grades 4-12) CaRAway
- 21 Cooperative Program Day
- 26-27 Weekend RA Camp (Grades 1-3) CaRAway
- MAY**
- 10-11 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
- 12 Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
- 17-18 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
- JUNE**
- 9-10 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Dallas, Texas
- 10 Pastors' Conference, Religious Education Conference  
and Music Conference, Dallas, Texas
- 10-13 Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas
- 16 Baptist College Day and Scholarship Offering
- 21-22 Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
- JULY**
- 4 Independence Day
- 7 Christian Literature Day
- 9 Sunday School Associational Briefing Meeting,  
Baptist Building, Raleigh
- 22-26 Associational Superintendents of Missions Conference  
Fruitland
- AUGUST**
- 16 Youth Evangelism Night, Winston-Salem, Groves  
Stadium, Wake Forest University
- 19-23 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
- 30-31 Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Officers,  
Mundo Vista
- SEPTEMBER**
- 2 Labor Day
- 6-7 Workshops for Associational W.M.U. Officers,  
Mundo Vista

13-14	Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, CaRAway
15	State Missions Day and Offering
20-21	Mother-Daughter Camp, Mundo Vista
23, 30	Seminary Extension Classes, Troy First, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
27-29	Baptist Men's Retreat, CaRAway
<b>OCTOBER</b>	
2	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
4-5	Pastors' & Sunday School Directors' Workshop, CaRAway
7, 14, 21, 23	Seminary Extension Classes, Troy First, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
13	Biblical Recorder Day
<b>NOVEMBER</b>	
3-10	RA Week in the Churches
4-6	Joint Baptist State Conventions, Raleigh, Memorial Auditorium
11	Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
11, 18	Seminary Extension Classes, Troy First, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
17	Baptist Children's Homes Offering
21	Thanksgiving
22-23	Associational Acteens Officers' Retreat, Mundo Vista
<b>DECEMBER</b>	
1-8	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
25	Christmas Day (Wednesday)
29	Student Day at Christmas

**1973 TREASURER'S REPORT**  
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

**RECEIPTS**

Balance, October 1, 1972.....	\$1,793.08
Offerings at Annual Meeting.....	80.30
Receipts from Churches for Minutes of Annual Meeting.....	290.00
Receipts from Seminary Classes.....	203.95
Receipts from Superintendent of Missions for Services to Churches....	15.00
Receipts from Churches for Mission Advance Weekend	
Advertisement .....	119.00
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions.....	6,170.43
Receipts from Baptist State Convention for Superintendent of	
Missions Salary.....	1,836.00
Total Receipts.....	\$10,507.76

**EXPENDITURES:****A. Associational Missions Program:**

1. Salary of Superintendent of Missions.....	\$3,150.00
2. Travel expenses of Superintendent of Missions.....	900.00
3. Retirement for Superintendent of Missions.....	400.08
4. Christmas Appreciation Gift for Superintendent of Missions....	100.00
5. Convention expense for Superintendent of Missions.....	300.00
6. Office Allowance for Superintendent of Missions.....	600.00
7. General Expenses (Newsletters, Envelopes, Postage, etc.).....	114.95
Subtotal .....	\$5,565.03

**B. General Associational Expenses:**

1. Quarterly Meetings: Training Union 55.25	
Brotherhood 54.40.....	109.65
2. Evangelism.....	99.90
3. Clerk-Treasurer:	
a. Honorarium.....	150.00
b. Office Expense.....	28.77
c. Postage.....	13.48
d. Mileage Allowance.....	10.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift.....	50.00
4. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting, Dr. Eugene Poston	100.00
5. Minutes of Annual Meeting.....	301.60
6. General expenses and programs of Annual Meeting.....	29.99
7. Seminary Extension Classes.....	329.95
8. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses.....	206.80
9. Transfer of funds to Montgomery Savings & Loan for Missionary Residence Fund.....	1,193.00
Subtotal .....	\$2,623.14

C. Grand Total Expenditures (Items A and B).....\$8,188.17

Bank Balance October 1, 1973.....\$2,319.59

Balance Montgomery Savings & Loan October 1, 1973.....\$3,038.18

**PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1973-74****A. Associational Missions Program**

1. Salary of Superintendent of Missions.....	\$3,150.00
2. Travel Expenses of Superintendent of Missions.....	900.00
3. Retirement of Superintendent of Missions.....	400.00
4. Christmas Appreciation for Superintendent of Missions.....	100.00
5. Convention Expense for Superintendent of Missions.....	300.00*

6. Office Allowance of Superintendent of Missions.....	600.00
7. Equipment, Supplies, General Expense.....	400.00
Subtotal.....	\$5,850.00

**B. General Associational Expenses:**

1. Four Quarterly Meetings.....	\$300.00
(This includes \$75.00 for each meeting to be divided with speaker's honorarium, \$50.00; promotion, \$25.00)	
2. Evangelism.....	100.00
3. Clerk-Treasurer:	
a. Honorarium.....	150.00
b. Office Expense.....	45.00
c. Postage.....	25.00
d. Mileage.....	10.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift.....	50.00
4. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting.....	100.00
5. Minutes of Annual Meeting.....	300.00
6. General Expenses and Programs for Annual Meeting.....	75.00
7. Seminary Extension (general expenses).....	75.00
8. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses.....	450.00
Subtotal .....	\$1,680.00

C. GRAND TOTAL (Items A and B).....	\$7,530.00
-------------------------------------	------------

Respectfully submitted,  
 Finance Committee  
**Bobby Martin, Chairman**  
**John King**  
**Harold Story**  
**Phil Henley**

\* Budget amended as follows: The \$300.00 Convention Expense for Superintendent of Missions item be made a flexible sum to take care of the Superintendent's expense. Give Superintendent of Missions check for \$519.59 now and \$600.00 Housing Allowance for this year.

**OUR BELOVED DEAD**  
(L. C. Williams)

Bethel	Mrs. J. S. Ballard
Biscoe First	Mr. Paul Barber, Mr. William Davis, Mr. Everette Hurley, Mrs. Ina Hurley, Mrs. E. E. McAlister, Mr. Z. A. McNeill, Mrs. Pauline Maddox, Mr. W. R. Stevenson
Blackwood Chapel	Mr. William Martin Rush
Calvary	Mr. John Hannah
Candor	Mr. Robert Liles, Mrs. Bertie Morgan
Center	None
Dover	Mr. Steve Brewer, Mr. Huey Comer, Mr. Robert Faulkner, Mrs. Clarence Garner
Eagle Springs	None
Eldorado	None
Exway	None
Forks of Little River	Mrs. Bessie McQueen, Mr. A. W. Murdock, Deacon, Mr. M. Z. Robinson
Hamer Creek	Miss Emma Dunn, Clerk, Mr. Ed P. McLendon, Deacon
Holly Mount	Mrs. Fannie Furr Kiger
Laurel Hill	Mr. Alexander Cagle, Mrs. Ophelia Freeman, Mrs. Myrtle Parrish, Mrs. Agnes L. Russell
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Ether Hunsucker
Lomax Memorial	None
Mt. Carmel	Mr. Hiram Gibson, Mrs. Victor Green, Sr., Miss Fleta Morris
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. J. E. Dawkins, Mr. Edward T. Gaddy, Deacon, Mr. Bobby R. Thompson, Mr. Marshall Williams, Deacon
New Hope	Mr. Charlie Lassiter, Mr. Kennie L. Stewart

Pleasant Grove	None
Star	Mrs. Phoebe Bennett, Mrs. Ora Scott
Stoney Fork	Mr. Jasper Lee, Mrs. Mae McRae, Mrs. Rilla Thompson
Tabernacle	Mrs. John Cranford, Mr. Lloyd Green, Deacon, Mr. D. A. Knotts, Charter Member
Troy First	Mrs. Joseph Huntley, Mrs. B. C. Vuncannon, Mrs. E. C. Warner
Wadeville	Mrs. A. M. Faircloth, Miss Mary Martin
Wayside	Mrs. Blanche Hughes
White Crest	Mrs. Sarah C. Dennis, Mrs. Bessie M. Eudy, Mr. Paul Eudy, Mr. Oscar Lee Thompson

#### HISTORIAN'S REPORT (L. C. Williams)

Bethel	Installed aluminum siding on church.
Biscoe First	Pave parking lot.
Calvary	Purchased new riding lawn mower, installed new pump and pipe.
Candor	New addition to parsonage.
Center	New pews installed in church.
Dover	Installed baptistry and ordained one minister.
Eldorado	Purchased new riding lawn mower, purchased 1½ acres of land with a six-room dwelling, adjoining church.
Exway	Construction in progress to brick and air condition church.
Hamer Creek	Installed carpet in sanctuary, vestibule, and Sunday School rooms and new doors in sanctuary, painted 2 Sunday School rooms, paved driveway and walk to parsonage.
Liberty Hill	Installed heating plant in Fellowship Building.
Mount Carmel	Painted outside of church, purchased new mimeograph machine, installed central air condition in parsonage.

Mount Gilead First	Renovation of church plant and parsonage.
New Hope	Sowed grass on church yard.
Pleasant Grove	Air Condition and new heating plant, new roof, outside of church painted.
Star	Purchased lots for new parsonage to be built.
Stoney Fork	Remodeled kitchen in pastorium, purchased church bus.
Tabernacle	Air conditioned and painted Fellowship Hall, painted interior of parsonage, paved church driveway.
Troy First	Employed full-time Minister of Music, Education, and Youth, new piano for Chapel, new walks, new carillon bell system, new choir robes, painted interior of church.
Wadeville	Painted parsonage.
Wayside	Added new room on church, put steeple on church.
White Crest	Surveyed cemetery and marked plots, remodeling and addition to church building in progress.

**DIRECTORY OF MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
1973-74

Moderator .....	W. P. Lippard
Vice-Moderator .....	J. Randolph Browning
Clerk-Treasurer .....	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer .....	Mrs. Bill Hannah
Church Training Director .....	Homer Hunsucker
Director of Evangelism .....	William Turnmire
Baptist Literature Representative .....	Davis Cantrell
Parliamentarian .....	Marion Parker
W.M.U. Director .....	Mrs. Larry Beaver
Brotherhood Director .....	Davis Cantrell
Sunday School Director .....	William Stillerman
Vacation Bible School Director .....	Larry Beaver
Christian Education Representative .....	James Williams
Annuity Board Representative .....	Joe Hough
Baptist Hospital Representative .....	Ralph Reid Harris
Homes for the Aging Representative .....	Johnny Brown
Children's Homes Representative .....	Dwight Mabry
Historian .....	L. C. Williams

Chairman of Memorials.....L. C. Williams  
 Director of Music.....Autrey Lewis  
 Organist-Pianist.....Mrs. Gladys Burrow  
 Cooperative Program Representative.....Marion Parker

**CHURCHES IN THREE AREAS OF ASSOCIATION**

**BISCOE AREA**

Biscoe First  
 Candor  
 Center  
 Dover  
 Eagle Springs  
 New Hope  
 Star

**MT. GILEAD AREA**

Bethel  
 Blackwood Chapel  
 Calvary  
 Exway  
 Hamer Creek  
 Liberty Hill  
 Mt. Gilead First  
 Stoney Fork  
 Wadeville  
 Wayside  
 White Crest

**TROY AREA**

Eldorado  
 Forks of Little River  
 Holly Mount  
 Laurel Hill  
 Lomax Memorial  
 Mt. Carmel  
 Pleasant Grove  
 Tabernacle  
 Troy First

**MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION**

**BETHEL**--Mr. Carl Lee Harris, Mrs. Arvie Brock, Mrs. Louise Gardner, Mr. David Gardner, Mr. Leroy Russell.

**BISCOE FIRST**--Mrs. Frances Baldwin, Mr. Lloyd Johnson, Mrs. Virginia Johnson, Mrs. Van Hix, Mr. Chester Kime, Mrs. Jo Ann Kime. Alternates: Mr. Roy Myers, Mrs. Carol Myers.

**BLACKWOOD CHAPEL**--Mr. Don Blake, Mr. Ben Perry, Mrs. Ben Perry, Mrs. W.C.Wooley, Mrs. Vertie Hall, Mrs. Linda Whittington.

**CALVARY**--Mrs. Elma Robinson, Mrs. Hazel Hallyburton, Mrs. Patricia Sprouse, Mrs. Viola Harris, Mrs. Faye Parsons, Mr. Alex Parsons

**CANDOR**--Mrs. Cleo Haywood, Mrs. Grady Simmons, Mrs. William Turnmire, Mrs. Wayland Hicks, Mr. Grady Simmons, Mr. Wayne Comer.

**CENTER**--Mr. Hobson Hunsucker, Mrs. Mabel Hunsucker

**DOVER**--Mr. W. J. Brewer, Mrs. W. J. Brewer, Mr. Richard Kennedy, Mrs. Richard Kennedy.

**EAGLE SPRINGS**--Mrs. Frances Martin, Mrs. Ruth Martin, Mr. Roger Martin, Mrs. Betty Burroughs.

ELDORADO--Mr. J. W. Kirk, Mrs. Georgia H. Russell, Mrs. Chloe Kirk, Mrs. Mary Cress, Mr. Herbert Davis, Mr. Milas Thomas.

EXWAY--Mr. Woodrow Blake, Mrs. Patricia Cooke.

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER--Mrs. Henry Allen, Mrs. M. Z. Robinson, Mrs. Ivey McQueen.

HAMER CREEK--Mrs. J. R. Browning, Mrs. Charles McRae, Mrs. George Thomas, Miss Minnie Byrd, Miss Jennie Byrd, Mrs. Hughes McRae, Mrs. Vernon Nelson.

HOLLY MOUNT--Mrs. Annie Haywood, Mrs. Margie Greene, Mrs. Lois Thompson, Mrs. Norma Thompson, Mr. J. C. Thompson, Mr. Chester Thompson, Mrs. Carolyn Tucker.

LAUREL HILL--Mr. Harvey Elam, Mrs. Harvey Elam. Alternate: Mrs. Jerry Mabry.

LIBERTY HILL--Mrs. Wanda Brown, Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Miss Ila Hunsucker.

LOMAX MEMORIAL--Mrs. Donnie Newsom, Mrs. Hattie Morgan, Mrs. Mornign Morton, Mrs. Betty Johnson, Mr. Carson Morgan, Mrs. Betty Hunsucker.

MOUNT CARMEL--Mr. Homer Hunsucker, Mr. Othar Hunsucker, Mrs. Brenda Hurley, Mr. David Hurley.

MOUNT GILEAD FIRST--Mr. A. N. Dickens, Mrs. P. M. Hutchinson, Mr. M. A. Powers, Mrs. M. A. Powers

NEW HOPE--Mr. Martin Davis, Mr. George Dunn, Mr. Sherman Freeman, Mrs. Dora Dunn, Mrs. Mary Allen.

PLEASANT GROVE--Mrs. Evelyn Sedberry, Mrs. Virgie Cooke, Mrs. Hazel Haywood, Mrs. Hazel VunCannon, Mr. C. V. Johnson.

STAR--Mr. L. C. Williams, Mrs. Mary Williams, Mrs. Rachel Kern, Mr. Jerry Henley.

STONEY FORK--Mrs. Ruth Smith, Mrs. Phyllis Thompson, Mr. Lonnie Hunsucker, Mrs. Nettie Hunsucker. Alternate: Mrs. Mary Plowman.

TABERNACLE--Mrs. Doris Russell, Mrs. Maude Epps, Mr. Robert Harris, Mrs. M. H. Blake, Mr. M. H. Blake.

TROY FIRST--Mr. Atry Lewis, Mrs. Marion Parker, Mrs. Lloyd Arscott, Mr. J. M. Dismukes, Mrs. J. M. Dismukes.

WADEVILLE--Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Mrs. Agnes Dunn, Mr. W. D. Warner, Mr. C. H. Martin, Mrs. C. H. Martin.

WAYSIDE--None.

WHITE CREST--Mr. Henry C. Smith, Jr., Mrs. Janell B. Cranford, Mrs. Elaine B. Tabisola. Alternate: Mrs. Betty L. Poplin, Mr. Earl Barker.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Time - October 15-16, 1973  
 Night Session - Biscoe First Baptist Church  
 Day Sessions - Center Baptist Church  
 Preacher - Rev. William Stillerman  
 Alternate - Rev. Ray Yarborough

Marion Parker, Chairman  
 Raeford Cooke

### ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT (Mrs. Marion Parker)

Evening Session, October 16:	
Messengers from the Churches	67
Pastors	15
Visitors	66
Total Attendance Registered	148
Morning and Afternoon Sessions, October 17:	
Messengers from the Churches	80
Pastors	13
Visitors	41
Total Attendance Registered	134
Grand Total Registered for both days	282
Churches Represented	26
Total Pastors Registered	17

**REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE**  
(Mrs. Grady Simmons)

Whereas, much time and preparation in helping make this the eighty-fifth session of the Montgomery Baptist Association a very spiritual endeavor,  
Be it resolved,

- (1) To God be the Glory, Great Things He Hath Done,
- (2) To the Hamer Creek and Laurel Hill Churches (along with the Churches of the Troy area) for their welcome, provision of food and comfort,
- (3) To our speaker of the night session, Rev. Jack Weaver of Charlotte, and to Rev. Randolph Browning and Rev. P. M. Hutchinson for today, spiritual uplift to make us be better Christians in our future days,
- (4) In much appreciation to our faithful associational leaders and the program to inform us that our mission task does go even to the utter most parts of the world.

**Respectfully submitted,**  
**Mrs. Grady Simmons, Chairman**  
**Mrs. P. M. Hutchinson**  
**Mrs. Ben Perry**

**1973 CLERK'S REPORT**  
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

	<b>1972</b>	<b>1973</b>
Baptisms	135	83
Total Church Membership	4,684	4,673
Brotherhood Enrollment	166	158
Sunday School Enrollment	2,872	3,021
Training Union Enrollment	413	381
WMU Enrollment	557	465
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	1,220	1,303
Total Missions Expenditures	\$63,158.00	\$65,200.00
Total Giving, Local and Missions	\$412,953.00	\$455,798.00

20 Churches have shared in the finances of the Associational Missions Program.

## HISTORICAL DATA

<i>Year</i>	<i>Church</i>	<i>Moderator</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Sermon</i>	<i>Churches</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Membership</i>
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartzell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartzell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartzell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897

## HISTORICAL DATA

<i>Year</i>	<i>Church</i>	<i>Moderator</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Sermon</i>	<i>Churches</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Membership</i>
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Limer	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First Stoney Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W. P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4,641
1972	Troy First Exway	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4,685
1973	Hamer Creek Laurel Hill	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browning	27	83	4,673



TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL		YEAR ENDING - Sept. 30, 1973		1973		1972		1971		1970		1969		1968		1967		1966		1965		1964		1963		1962		1961		1960		1959		1958		1957		1956		1955		1954		1953		1952		1951		1950		1949		1948		1947		1946		1945		1944		1943		1942		1941		1940		1939		1938		1937		1936		1935		1934		1933		1932		1931		1930		1929		1928		1927		1926		1925		1924		1923		1922		1921		1920		1919		1918		1917		1916		1915		1914		1913		1912		1911		1910		1909		1908		1907		1906		1905		1904		1903		1902		1901		1900		1899		1898		1897		1896		1895		1894		1893		1892		1891		1890		1889		1888		1887		1886		1885		1884		1883		1882		1881		1880		1879		1878		1877		1876		1875		1874		1873		1872		1871		1870		1869		1868		1867		1866		1865		1864		1863		1862		1861		1860		1859		1858		1857		1856		1855		1854		1853		1852		1851		1850		1849		1848		1847		1846		1845		1844		1843		1842		1841		1840		1839		1838		1837		1836		1835		1834		1833		1832		1831		1830		1829		1828		1827		1826		1825		1824		1823		1822		1821		1820		1819		1818		1817		1816		1815		1814		1813		1812		1811		1810		1809		1808		1807		1806		1805		1804		1803		1802		1801		1800		1799		1798		1797		1796		1795		1794		1793		1792		1791		1790		1789		1788		1787		1786		1785		1784		1783		1782		1781		1780		1779		1778		1777		1776		1775		1774		1773		1772		1771		1770		1769		1768		1767		1766		1765		1764		1763		1762		1761		1760		1759		1758		1757		1756		1755		1754		1753		1752		1751		1750		1749		1748		1747		1746		1745		1744		1743		1742		1741		1740		1739		1738		1737		1736		1735		1734		1733		1732		1731		1730		1729		1728		1727		1726		1725		1724		1723		1722		1721		1720		1719		1718		1717		1716		1715		1714		1713		1712		1711		1710		1709		1708		1707		1706		1705		1704		1703		1702		1701		1700		1699		1698		1697		1696		1695		1694		1693		1692		1691		1690		1689		1688		1687		1686		1685		1684		1683		1682		1681		1680		1679		1678		1677		1676		1675		1674		1673		1672		1671		1670		1669		1668		1667		1666		1665		1664		1663		1662		1661		1660		1659		1658		1657		1656		1655		1654		1653		1652		1651		1650		1649		1648		1647		1646		1645		1644		1643		1642		1641		1640		1639		1638		1637		1636		1635		1634		1633		1632		1631		1630		1629		1628		1627		1626		1625		1624		1623		1622		1621		1620		1619		1618		1617		1616		1615		1614		1613		1612		1611		1610		1609		1608		1607		1606		1605		1604		1603		1602		1601		1600		1599		1598		1597		1596		1595		1594		1593		1592		1591		1590		1589		1588		1587		1586		1585		1584		1583		1582		1581		1580		1579		1578		1577		1576		1575		1574		1573		1572		1571		1570		1569		1568		1567		1566		1565		1564		1563		1562		1561		1560		1559		1558		1557		1556		1555		1554		1553		1552		1551		1550		1549		1548		1547		1546		1545		1544		1543		1542		1541		1540		1539		1538		1537		1536		1535		1534		1533		1532		1531		1530		1529		1528		1527		1526		1525		1524		1523		1522		1521		1520		1519		1518		1517		1516		1515		1514		1513		1512		1511		1510		1509		1508		1507		1506		1505		1504		1503		1502		1501		1500		1499		1498		1497		1496		1495		1494		1493		1492		1491		1490		1489		1488		1487		1486		1485		1484		1483		1482		1481		1480		1479		1478		1477		1476		1475		1474		1473		1472		1471		1470		1469		1468		1467		1466		1465		1464		1463		1462		1461		1460		1459		1458		1457		1456		1455		1454		1453		1452		1451		1450		1449		1448		1447		1446		1445		1444		1443		1442		1441		1440		1439		1438		1437		1436		1435		1434		1433		1432		1431		1430		1429		1428		1427		1426		1425		1424		1423		1422		1421		1420		1419		1418		1417		1416		1415		1414		1413		1412		1411		1410		1409		1408		1407		1406		1405		1404		1403		1402		1401		1400		1399		1398		1397		1396		1395		1394		1393		1392		1391		1390		1389		1388		1387		1386		1385		1384		1383		1382		1381		1380		1379		1378		1377		1376		1375		1374		1373		1372		1371		1370		1369		1368		1367		1366		1365		1364		1363		1362		1361		1360		1359		1358		1357		1356		1355		1354		1353		1352		1351		1350		1349		1348		1347		1346		1345		1344		1343		1342		1341		1340		1339		1338		1337		1336		1335		1334		1333		1332		1331		1330		1329		1328		1327		1326		1325		1324		1323		1322		1321		1320		1319		1318		1317		1316		1315		1314		1313		1312		1311		1310		1309		1308		1307		1306		1305		1304		1303		1302		1301		1300		1299		1298		1297		1296		1295		1294		1293		1292		1291		1290		1289		1288		1287		1286		1285		1284		1283		1282		1281		1280		1279		1278		1277		1276		1275		1274		1273		1272		1271		1270		1269		1268		1267		1266		1265		1264		1263		1262		1261		1260		1259		1258		1257		1256		1255		1254		1253		1252		1251		1250		1249		1248		1247		1246		1245		1244		1243		1242		1241		1240		1239		1238		1237		1236		1235		1234		1233		1232		1231		1230		1229		1228		1227		1226		1225		1224		1223		1222		1221		1220		1219		1218		1217		1216		1215		1214		1213		1212		1211		1210		1209		1208		1207		1206		1205		1204		1203		1202		1201		1200		1199		1198		1197		1196		1195		1194		1193		1192		1191		1190		1189		1188		1187		1186		1185		1184		1183		1182		1181		1180		1179		1178		1177		1176		1175		1174		1173		1172		1171		1170		1169		1168		1167		1166		1165		1164		1163		1162		1161		1160		1159		1158		1157		1156		1155		1154		1153		1152		1151		1150		1149		1148		1147		1146		1145		1144		1143		1142		1141		1140		1139		1138		1137		1136		1135		1134		1133		1132		1131		1130		1129		1128		1127		1126		1125		1124		1123		1122		1121		1120		1119		1118		1117		1116		1115		1114		1113		1112		1111		1110		1109		1108		1107		1106		1105		1104		1103		1102		1101		1100		1099		1098		1097		1096		1095		1094		1093		1092		1091		1090		1089		1088		1087		1086		1085		1084		1083		1082		1081		1080		1079		1078		1077		1076		1075		1074		1073		1072		1071		1070		1069		1068		1067		1066		1065		1064		1063		1062		1061		1060		1059		1058		1057		1056		1055		1054		1053		1052		1051		1050		1049		1048		1047		1046		1045		1044		1043		1042		1041		1040		1039		1038		1037		1036		1035		1034		1033		1032		1031		1030		1029		1028			
---------------------------	--	------------------------------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	--	--





Churches	WMO DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of Organizations								Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or Grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or Grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missions of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or Grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or Grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMO Officers	Missions of church	Total WMO enrollment	
		City	State	City	State	City	State	City	State	City	State	City	State	City	State	City	State
Bethel																	
Biscoe First	Mrs. Thelma Hussey, Biscoe, 27209			1	1	0	2	0	5	8	6	10	0	20	1	0	47
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Hazel Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229			0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	0	7	0	0	15
Calvary				0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
Candor	Mrs. Rachel Kellis, Candor, 27229			0	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	0	12	0	0	25
Center																	
Dover	Mrs. Myrtle Freeman, Rt. 1, Box 274, Star, 27356			0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	12	0	0	22
Eagle Springs																	
Eldorado																	
Exoxy																	
Forks of Little River	Miss Ginger Turner, Box 381, Troy, 27371			0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	10
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Frances Maske, Mt. Gilead, 27306			0	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	6	5	16	2	0	34
Holly Mount																	
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Janie Farnell, Box 582, Troy, 27371			0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	18
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371			1	1	1	0	1	4	2	2	3	0	9	3	0	19
Lomas Memorial																	
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Patricia Alexander, Box 461, Troy, 27371			1	1	1	0	2	5	2	6	5	0	16	5	0	34
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. P. M. Hutchinson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306			0	1	1	0	1	3	0	7	5	0	42	6	0	60
New Hope																	
Pleasant Grove																	
Star	Mrs. Rachel Kern, Rt. 1, Star, 27356			0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	12	6	0	23
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Nelson Smith, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306			1	1	1	0	1	4	8	1	6	0	20	0	0	35
Tabernacle	Mrs. Gladys Burrow, 847 Dennis St., Troy, 27371			0	1	1	1	0	4	0	10	3	8	13	1	0	35
Troy First	Miss Sara Russell, Box 244, Troy, 27371			1	0	1	0	1	3	6	0	3	0	66	0	0	75
Wadewille	Mrs. Jessie Dunn, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306			0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Wayside																	
White Crest																	
Totals				5	9	10	3	17	44	26	50	54	23	278	31	0	465

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1973 (Month & Day)

Association  
 Membership  
 North Carolina  
 Associate Brotherhood Director  
 Rev. Davis Cantrell  
 City State Zip  
 Eagle Springs North Carolina 27212  
 State Zip

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	111 (8-11 years or Grades 1-4)	112 (12-17 years or Grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. Graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	116 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrollment of missions of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Bethel											
Biscoe First		0	8	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	8
Blackwood Chapel											
Calvary											
Canter	Joel McCaskill, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	?	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	24
Center											
Edgar											
Eagle Springs		●	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Eldorado											
Epsy											
Forks of Little River		0	6	1	●	6	7	0	1	0	20
Hamer Creek	Dennis Bauman, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306										
Holly Mount											
Laurel Hill											
Liberty Hill	Wayne Dennis, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	6	1	0	6	0	0	1	0	14
Lincoln Memorial											
Mount Carmel	William D. Morris, 513 Broughton St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	2	0	13
Mount Gilead First	William B. Stillerman, Box 207, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
New Hope											
Pleasant Grove											
Star		0	1	●	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stoney Fork	Colon Johnson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	●	●	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	20
Tabernacle	Bruce Mason, Box 671, Troy, 27371	2	0	2	0	10	0	0	1	0	24
Troy First											
Wadeville		8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Weymouth											
W.L.G. Crest											

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Number of Others	Members during the year		None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
	City	State		20	21															
Bethel	Carl Lee Harris, Mt. Gilead, 27306	North Carolina	20	x							5,018	0	5,018	0	2,400	0	0	71	50	2,639
Biscoe First	Mrs. Mildred Gray, Biscoe, 27209	North Carolina	95	x	10	2					41,510	0	41,510	0	13,464	2,334	0	1,504	4,583	21,885
Blackwood Chapel	Don Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	North Carolina	12	x	10	2					9,444	89	9,444	0	2,060	0	2,090	183	544	4,877
Calvary	Mrs. Aldena Hannah, Troy, 27371	North Carolina	8	x	8	0					8,325	0	8,325	0	4,180	0	0	241	1,568	1,809
Candler	Freddie Small, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	North Carolina	7	x	2	5					15,021	0	15,021	9,000	5,358	2,000	1,018	530	4,596	13,502
Center	Paul Branson, Box 515, Candor, 27229	North Carolina		x	10	2					7,024	0	7,024	0	1,868	3,454	0	243	548	6,113
Dover	Dalton Cheek, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325	North Carolina		x	9	3					24,636	0	24,636	0	9,000	1,192	0	555	2,383	13,130
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Irene Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281	North Carolina	5	x							10,689	0	10,689	0	5,700	0	0	678	1,657	8,036
Eldorado	Mrs. J. W. Kirk, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	North Carolina	10	x	1	0					5,346	0	5,346	1,349	2,240	0	3,237	202	1,546	7,225
Evans	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	North Carolina	15	x	8	2					7,781	0	7,781	0	5,200	0	0	160	1,000	6,360
Forks of Little River	Henry Allen, Rt. 2, Box 198, Troy, 27371	North Carolina	22	x	10	2					13,870	0	13,870	0	5,180	0	0	591	3,643	9,414
Haner Creek	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	North Carolina	55	x	21	2					29,780	0	29,780	0	8,600	2,975	0	834	5,000	17,409
Holly Mount	Clifford Yarboro, Rt. 1, Albemarle, 28001	North Carolina	6	x							6,331	0	6,331	0	2,400	0	0	110	1,060	3,570
Laurel Hill	Ellis Burgess, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	North Carolina	40	x	3	0					20,000	0	20,000	0	6,985	0	5,733	190	1,970	17,678
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	North Carolina	24	x	10	1					14,296	0	14,296	0	5,200	0	2,158	486	5,673	13,817
Lomas Memorial	Mrs. Donnie Newsom, Box 643, Denton, 27239	North Carolina		x							547	0	547	0	240	0	0	56	207	503
Mount Carmel	David Hurley, 410 Bell St., Troy, 27371	North Carolina	50	x	10	1					22,411	0	22,411	0	8,080	1,206	3,651	556	5,545	19,038
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Clifton Edwards, Box 305, Mt. Gilead, 27306	North Carolina	80	x	14	1					30,164	0	30,164	3,800	8,094	0	0	1,647	15,907	25,648
New Hope	Mrs. Doris Williams, Star, 27356	North Carolina		x	0	0					7,768	0	7,768	0	1,860	0	3,463	0	2,144	7,437
Pleasant Grove	Denny Seeberry, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	North Carolina	16	x	7	0					10,106	0	10,106	0	4,693	0	0	245	6,729	11,667
Star	Kester O. Williams, Box 67, Star, 27356	North Carolina	25	x	8	25					25,068	0	25,068	0	5,347	0	0	0	15,797	21,444
Stoney Fork	Larry B. Thompson, Box 463, Mt. Gilead, 27306	North Carolina	28	x	12	3					18,318	0	18,318	0	6,560	0	0	669	5,933	14,162
Tabernacle	Mrs. Sue Mason, Box 671, Troy, 27371	North Carolina	35	x	8	2					29,819	0	29,819	0	9,262	1,200	8,096	707	5,469	24,734
Troy First	Loyd Wood, Box 661, Troy, 27371	North Carolina	150	x	12	2					67,242	0	67,242	0	15,136	0	0	768	32,445	118,338
Wardville	Mrs. Ben Ballard, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	North Carolina	18	x	3	2					10,735	0	10,735	0	3,960	0	0	318	1,555	5,833
Wardside	Mrs. Carolyn Dunn, Rt. 3, Box 203, Mt. Gilead, 27306	North Carolina	1	x	10	10					1,200	600	1,200	600	0	1,220	322	30	1,220	1,572
White Crest	Mrs. Flounnie Owens, Box 1303, Albemarle, 28001	North Carolina	15	x	8	2					13,350	0	13,350	7,500	4,315	2,655	0	244	2,400	9,614
Totals			737		455,709	89					455,798	22,249	455,798	22,249	147,382	18,236	30,068	11,818	131,133	337,155



Montgomery  
 State North Carolina  
 Incorporated Rev. W. P. Lippard  
 Address 112 Bell Street Troy, N.C. 27371  
 CHURCHES CHAIRMAN OF DELEGATES & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODES)

Churches	CHAIRMAN OF DELEGATES & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODES)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Does church plan or contain plate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe?								Number of active deacons	Number of deacons obtained during the year	Number of deacons invited in Sunday School	Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	Day care enrollment
							Library	Recreation staff	Day Camp	Ministry to language-cultural groups	Motion picture projector	Television program	Radio program	Christian Life Committee					
Bethel		0	0	0	0										0	0	0	0	0
Biscee First	D. C. Deaton, Jr., Blacoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	X	X								0	1	8	0	0
Blackwood Chapel	Ben Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	X									0	0	5	0	0
Galvary	Branson Haywood, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0										1	1	6	0	0
Candor	Roger Kellis, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0										0	2	5	0	0
Center	Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281	0	0	0	0										0	0	5	0	0
Dover	J. E. Dunlap, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325	0	0	0	0										0	2	9	0	0
Eagle Springs	J. C. Comer, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	0	0	0	X	X								0	0	5	0	0
Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, New London, 28127	0	0	0	0										0	0	3	0	0
Essay	Wilbur Arrington, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	X									0	0	5	0	0
Forks of Little River	Gayle Campbell, Box 692, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	X	X	X							0	1	5	0	0
Hamer Creek	J. C. Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 63, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	X	X								0	1	5	0	0
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0										0	2	8	0	0
Laurel Hill	Lennie Saunders, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0										0	0	7	0	0
Liberty Hill	Conley Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0										0	0	7	0	0
Lomax Memorial	Clifton Johnson, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0										0	0	5	0	0
Mount Carmel	Danny Morris, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0										0	0	7	0	0
Mount Gilead First	J. B. Greene, Box 188, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0										0	1	9	0	0
New Hope	Martin Davis, Rt. 1, Seagrave, 27341	0	0	0	0										0	0	5	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Danny Sedberry, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	X									0	2	5	0	0
Star	Doyle McLeod, Star, 27356	0	0	0	0	X	X								0	0	8	0	0
Stoney Fork	R. B. McRae, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0										0	0	7	0	0
Tabernacle	Allen Lassiter, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	X									0	0	5	0	0
Troy First	John C. King, Box 674, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	1	X	X								0	0	13	0	0
Wadeville	W. D. Warner, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	X	X								0	0	3	0	0
Wayside	Carl Lee Dunn, Box 63, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0										0	0	1	0	0
White Crest	John L. Morris, Rt. 2, Box 164, Albemarle, 28001	0	0	0	0	X									0	2	4	0	0
Totals		0	0	0	1										1	15	155	0	0

**CHURCH DIRECTORY**

	CHURCHES	PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS	TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR	W.M.U. DIRECTOR	CHURCH CLERK	CHURCH TREASURER
1	Bethel	Dwight Mabry Rt 2, Box 464 Albemarle 28001	Leroy Russell Rt. 2, Box 224 Mt. Gilead 27306				Leroy Russell Rt. 2, Box 224 Mt. Gilead 27306	Carl Lee Harris Mt. Gilead 27306
2	Biscoe First	W. Eddie McPeters Box 36 Biscoe 27209	D. C. Deaton Jr. Biscoe 27209			Mrs. Thelma Hussey Biscoe 27209	Jerrold Kellis Box 314 Candor 27229	Mrs. Mildred Grey Biscoe 27209
3	Blackwood Chapel	J. C. Hough Box 641 Norwood 28128	Paul Hudson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Hazel Perry Rt. 1, Box 109 Candor 27229	Charles M. Rush Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Don Blake Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
4	Calvary	James Williams Box 504 Troy 27371	Henry Jarman Mt. Gilead 27306				Bill Hannah Troy 27371	Mrs. Aldena Hannah Troy 27371
5	Candor	William Turnmire Candor 27229	Wayne Comer Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209		Joel McCaskill Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Rachel Kellis Candor 27229	Mrs. Mozelle Hicks Box 313 Candor 27229	Freddie Small Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209
6	Center	Avery High 1107 Wood St. Albemarle 28001	Hobson Hunsucker Box 323 Candor 27229				Loy Branson Box 133 Candor 27229	Paul Branson Box 515 Candor 27229
7	Dover	William S. Rollings Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	J. E. Dunlap Rt. 2 Robbins 27325	Gary McNeill Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341		Mrs. Myrtle Freeman Rt. 1, Box 274 Star 27356	James E. Brewer Rt. 1 Star 27356	Dalton Cheek Rt. 2 Robbins 27325
8	Eagle Springs	Davis Cantrell Eagle Springs 27242	Roger Martin Eagle Springs 27242				Howell Blakely Rt. 1, Box 233 Jackson Springs 27281	Mrs. Irene Thomas Rt. 1 Jackson Springs 27281
9	Eldorado		R. M. Owen Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Mrs. Georgia Russell Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Mrs. J. W. Kirk Rt. 1 Troy 27371
10	Exway	Raeford W. Cooke Box 702 Troy 27371	George McIntyre Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Bobby Sneed Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306			Thomas Dunn Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
11	Forks of Little River	Walter Lee 118 Memorial Drive Greer, S. C. 29651	Eugene Singleton Rt. 2 Troy 27371	Miss Jill Turner Box 383 Troy 27371		Miss Ginger Turner Box 383 Troy 27371	Miss Ginger Turner Box 383 Troy 27371	Henry Allen Rt. 2, Box 198 Troy 27371
12	Hamer Creek	J. R. Browning Rt. 1, Box 338 Mt. Gilead 27306	J. C. Spencer Rt. 1, Box 63 Mt. Gilead 27306	Charles McRae Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Dennis Bauman Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Frances Maske Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Majorie Spencer Rt. 1, Box 63 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
13	Holly Mount	Ralph Reid Harris Rt. 1, Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Chester Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Lois Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306	Clifford Yarboro Rt. 1 Albemarle 28001
14	Laurel Hill	Jerry Mabry Box 345 Troy 27371	G. B. King Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209			Mrs. Janie B. Parnell Box 582 Troy 27371	Steve R. Byrd 1012 Saunders Ave. Aberdeen 28315	Ellis Burgess Rt. 1 Troy 27371
15	Liberty Hill	Johnny T. Brown Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mike Britt Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Wayne Dennis Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371
16	Lomax Memorial	Robert Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Elisha Chappell Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Mrs. Donnie Newsom Box 643 Denton 27239	Mrs. Donnie Newsom Box 643 Denton 27239
17	Mount Carmel	Bobby H. Martin Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado St. Troy 27371	William D. Morris 513 Broughton St. Troy 27371	William D. Morris 513 Broughton St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Patricia Alexander Box 463 Troy 27371	William D. Morris 513 Broughton St. Troy 27371	David Hurley 410 Bell St. Troy 27371
18	Mount Gilead First	William B. Stillerman Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Bill M. Haywood Box 469 Mt. Gilead 27306		Wm. B. Stillerman Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. P. M. Hutchinson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough Rt. 1, Box 21A Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Clifton Edwards Box 305 Mt. Gilead 27306
19	New Hope	Robert Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Vester Hall Rt. 1 Star 27356				Mrs. Lavelle Williams Box 52 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Doris Williams Star 27356
20	Pleasant Grove	Wayne VunCannon 619 Bruton St. Troy 27371	James M. Johnson Box 322 Troy 27371				Yvonne H. Thompson Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Danny Sedberry Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
21	Star	C. Ray Yarborough, Jr. Box 358 Star 27356	Kenneth Baxley Box 220 Star 27356			Mrs. Rachel Kern Rt. 1 Star 27356	William Eugene Bennett Rt. 1, Box 14 Star 27356	Kester O. Williams Box 67 Star 27356
22	Stoney Fork	Larry Beaver Rt. 2, Box 53 Mt. Gilead 27306	Phil Henley Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Colon Johnson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Colon Johnson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Nelson Smith Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Sue Henley Rt. 2, Box 55A Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry B. Thompson Box 463 Mt. Gilead 27306
23	Tabernacle	W. P. Lippard 412 Bell St. Troy 27371	Allen Laviter Mt. Gilead 27306	Paul Shaw Jr. 340 Bell St. Troy 27371	Bruce Mason Box 671 Troy 27371	Mrs. Gladys Burrow 847 Dennis St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Betty Russell 517 Oak St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Sue Mason Box 671 Troy 27371
24	Troy First	Manon E. Parker Box 442 Troy 27371	Bobby Parnell 515 Allen St. Troy 27371			Miss Sara Russell Box 244 Troy 27371	Harry Munson 527 Wallace Ave. Troy 27371	Loyd Wood Box 661 Troy 27371
25	Wadeville	Ions Medlin Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	LeRoy Parnell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Lessie Dunn Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Mollie Zachary Rt. 2, Box 127 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Ben Ballard Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
26	Wayside		Carl Lee Dunn Box 63 Mt. Gilead 27306				Miss Sandra Heck Box 693 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Carolyn Dunn Rt. 3, Box 203 Mt. Gilead 27306
27	White Crest	George Bradshaw 2607 S. Church St. Salisbury 28144	Henry C. Smith Jr. Rt. 2, Box 60-B Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Betty Sue Smith Rt. 2, Box 60-B Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. I Bonnie Owens Box 1303 Albemarle 28001





B  
206.975  
M66 no

**The**  
**MONTGOMERY**  
**Baptist Association**  
**of North Carolina**



**1974 MINUTES**



**MINUTES**  
**of the**  
**MONTGOMERY**  
**Baptist Association**  
**of North Carolina**

*Eighty-Sixth Annual Session*

*Meeting With*

**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**  
**Biscoe, N. C.**

*Tuesday, October 15, 1974 At 7:30*

*and*

**CENTER BAPTIST CHURCH**  
**Candor, N. C.**

*Wednesday, October 16, 1974 At 9:30*

MODERATOR.....W.P. Lippard  
CLERK.....Mrs. Dorothy Harris

CONTENTS

	Page No.
Constitution .....	3-6
Cooperative Program Report .....	6
Missions Committee Report .....	6-7
Sunday School Report .....	7
Annuity Board Report .....	7
<b>Program</b>	
First Day .....	8
Second Day .....	9-11
Superintendent of Missions Report .....	11
Woman's Missionary Union Report .....	11-12
Brotherhood Report .....	12
Homes for the Aging Report .....	12-13
Christian Education Report .....	13
Committees for 1974-75 .....	14
Baptist Hospital .....	14-15
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions .....	15-16
1974 Treasurer's Report .....	16-17
Proposed Budget-Montgomery Baptist Association .....	17-18
Biblical Recorder Report .....	18-19
Baptist Foundation Report .....	19
Baptist Children's Homes Report .....	19-20
Evangelism Report .....	20
Nominating Committee Report for 1974-75 .....	20-21
Our Beloved Dead .....	21-22
Historian's Report .....	22-23
Messengers to the Association .....	23-25
Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher .....	25
Enrollment Committee Report .....	26
Report of Resolutions Committee .....	26
Churches in Three Areas of Association .....	27
1974 Clerk's Report .....	27
Historical Data .....	28-29
Statistical Tables .....	30-38
Church Directory .....	40

## CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each cooperating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred except that no church shall have more than ten messengers; (2) all active pastors of churches in the Association; (3) all officers of the Association; (4) the Associational Superintendent of Missions; (5) all members of all standing committees of the Association.

ARTICLE 4. It is understood that each church in cooperation with the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 5. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 6. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 7. Any church wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

**ARTICLE 9.** The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertance the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

**ARTICLE 10.** The Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

**ARTICLE 11.** It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

**ARTICLE 12.** It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

**ARTICLE 13.** It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

**ARTICLE 14.** The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, the church member from each church to be elected by the several churches, the Associational W.M.U. Director, the Associational Brotherhood Director, the Associational Training Director, and the Associational Sunday School Director, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any sixteen members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

**ARTICLE 15. Associational Superintendent of Missions.**

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association, two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he turn in to the Associational Treasurer all money received from churches for services rendered in the Association, revivals excepted; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4: The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

**ARTICLE 16. A Nominating Committee and a Committee on Committees shall be elected by the Association. The Nominating Committee shall work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers of the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee on Committees shall select nominees for membership on the committees of the Association. All nominees shall be contacted by these committees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent to serve if elected.**

**ARTICLE 17. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the third Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers, state-wide objects, and the association work in general shall have preference.**

**ARTICLE 18. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.**

**ARTICLE 19. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.**

**ARTICLE 20.** The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

**ARTICLE 21.** The Association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

## **COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT**

**(Marion Parker)**

When you give your tithes and offerings to God through your Church you share with twelve million other members of Southern Baptist churches IF your Church gives through the Cooperative Program. For, you see, it is as we cooperate through the Cooperative Program we support more than 2200 home missionaries, more than 2500 foreign missionaries, six seminaries for training our ministers, missionaries, and other church leadership personnel, hospitals and clinics, homes for the aging, children's homes, a university, six colleges and a Bible institute, mission ministries here in North Carolina (a total of 51 different ministries) including a well-rounded program of helpful support to our more than 3000 churches here in our state.

Jesus said to "go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." We have no alternative. We must obey Him. We love Him and want to obey Him. Can you go to all the world and every creature alone? Can your Church go alone? Is there really any other way except by cooperating? Let's increase our giving by at least 15 percent over what we gave this year through the Cooperative Program. World need is so great for the gospel of Jesus Christ! And let's make sure we give at least 2 percent of all undesignated tithes and offerings for associational missions here in our own area. Will you encourage it in your Church?

## **MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT**

**(Marion Parker)**

In addition to routine matters of approving requests for church loans and pastoral aid, the main project this year was a Face to Face Campaign. It began when our Cooperative Program chairman invited a group of hand-picked laymen to a dinner meeting. The Cooperative Program plan of sharing in a world-wide ministry in response to the Great Commission of our Lord was presented. The Face to Face Campaign was explained. Each of the men then volunteered to contact on a friend-to-friend basis a leader in one or more of our churches. By dividing the task each Church would be represented by having one of its leaders encouraged to then encourage the Church to do these three things: (1) to increase salaries of pastor and other staff members; (2) to increase giving for associational missions by 10 percent over what the Church gave this year; and (3) to increase world

mission giving through the Cooperative Program by 10 percent over what the Church gave this year. We shall eagerly await the results of this project in the months ahead!

We gratefully acknowledge that we were granted \$1800.00 from our Baptist State Convention to aid us in our associational mission work here in our area. And we express deep and abiding gratitude to Rev. Phillip M. Hutchinson, our superintendent of missions, for the work he is doing to lead us and coordinate our task of sharing the gospel here in Montgomery Baptist Association. And, we further express our gratitude to our Baptist Churches which have shared through associational missions giving.

### **SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT** (William B. Stillerman)

The Associational Sunday School Program was established to aid local churches in their programs of Christian education and nurture. This organization hopefully interprets to the local congregation the basic tasks of the Sunday School: those being to teach the biblical revelation, to reach out into the community for those who are unchurched, to lead others to worship, to witness, to minister daily, and to train leaders for ministry in the community. The Sunday School Program of the Church should help a congregation fulfill its basic functions of worship, proclamation, education, and ministry.

Thus the basic objective of the Associational Sunday School Department is to be an enabler to the local church. . .to assist local churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their programs of Sunday School work. In an effort to fulfill these responsibilities, the Associational Sunday School organization participated in an associational leadership training conference and also sponsored the annual Vacation Bible School Clinic.

### **ANNUITY BOARD REPORT** (J. C. Hough)

There have been some very interesting accomplishments in the Annuity program during 1973.

1. Annuitants received another 16.67 percent dividend in December. The 13th check was the same percentage as in 1972. Four percent good experience credit was given to the accrued age credits as of December 1973 to members of plans A10, A11, A25.

2. New church employees Health Benefit Plan was instituted.

3. Wide benefits were increased from 40 to 50 percent on a joint life basis for those retiring or deceased after January 1, 1973.

4. The largest number of new annuitants in one year was entered on the rolls - Plan A - 767; Plan B - 531; Plan C - 74.

Each and all churches in our association should participate in this wonderful protective plan for pastors and employees.

**P R O G R A M**  
of the  
**MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**Eighty-Sixth Annual Session**  
**Meeting With**

**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, BISCOE**  
**Tuesday Evening, October 15, 1974**  
and

**CENTER BAPTIST CHURCH, CANDOR**  
**Wednesday morning, October 16, 1974**  
**Wednesday afternoon, October 16, 1974**

*Tuesday Evening, First Baptist Church, Biscoe*

*Seven-Thirty*

**Instrumental Prelude**

**Hymn 191 "We Have Heard The Joyful Sound" (all 4 stanzas)**  
**Invocation.....W. P. Lippard**  
**Responsive Reading 81 "World Missions".....Tom Bodkin**  
**Miscellaneous Business (organization, program, constitution, etc.)**

Motion made by P. M. Hutchinson that Program be adopted as printed with any alterations to be made as they arise; motion received a second by J. C. Thompson and carried.

Enrollment Committee Report by Moderator for Mrs. Wanda Brown: 88 Messengers, 18 Pastors, 57 Visitors, Total 163: 26 churches represented.

**Hymn 310 "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart" (all 4 stanzas)**  
**Offertory Prayer.....Gordon Shaw**  
**Evening Offering**  
**Special Music Sanctuary Choir, First Baptist Church, Troy**  
**Introduction of Speaker.....Marion Parker**  
**Sermon.....Dr. Howard Ford**  
**Hymn 351 "Are Ye Able Said The Master"**  
**Benediction.....Johnny Brown**  
**Instrumental Postlude**

*Wednesday Morning, Center Baptist Church*

*Nine-Thirty*

**Instrumental Prelude**

Hymn 192 "Whosoever Meaneth Me" (all 3 stanzas)  
 Scripture.....Avery High  
 Prayer.....William Rollings  
 Report of Superintendent of Missions....Phillip Hutchinson  
 Panel of Work in Montgomery Baptist Association  
 (Sunday School, Training Program, Woman's Missionary  
 Union, Brotherhood, Clerk)\*

- 10:15 Hymn 300 "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing"  
 (all 3 stanzas)
- 10:20 Miscellaneous Business (Budget, Nominating Committee,  
 Constitution, Committee on Committees, etc.)

- (1) Proposed budget presented by William Stillerman, who made a motion that budget be adopted as presented. Motion received a second by Ray Yarborough, Jr. and carried.
- (2) Nominating Committee Report for 1974-75 was read by Moderator in the absence of Jerry Mabry. W. P. Lippard made a motion that officers be elected as presented; motion received a second by P. M. Hutchinson and carried.
- (3) Report of Committee on Committees for 1974-75 was presented by Moderator. Marion Parker made a motion that Committees serve as presented; motion received a second by Tom Bodkin and carried.
- (4) Ray Yarborough, Jr. presented a Petition of Task Force on Obscenity and Pornography from the North Carolina Christian Action League, Inc. and requested as many in congregation as were willing to sign petition. This was agreed on by common consent.

- 10:30 Hymn 127 "I Love To Tell The Story" (all 3 stanzas)
- 10:35 Panel on Work in Baptist State Convention  
 (Representatives from our Baptist Institutions)\*
- Hymn 298 "Heavenly Sunlight" (All 3 stanzas)
- 11:10 Offertory Prayer.....William Turnmire

	Morning Offering		
	Special Music.....	Mrs. William	Turnmire
	Scripture Lesson.....	Ray	Yarborough
	Morning Prayer		
	Annual Sermon.....	William	Stillerman
	Hymn 204 "Jesus Paid It All"		
12:10	Benediction and Blessing.....	Wayne	Voncannon
	Instrumental Postlude		
1:00	Executive Committee Meeting		

*One-Fifteen*

	Instrumental Prelude		
1:15	Hymn 290 "He Keeps Me Singing" (1,2,3,5)		
	Scripture		
	Prayer.....	Larry	Beaver
1:25	Memorial Service.....	L. C.	Williams
1:35	Hymn 333 "Footsteps of Jesus" (All 4 Stanzas)		
1:45	Miscellaneous Business (Enrollment, Resolutions, Time, Place, and Preacher, etc.)		

- (1) Resolutions Committee Report given by Mrs. Lois Simmons, who made a motion that report be adopted; motion received a second by P. M. Hutchinson and carried.
- (2) Enrollment Committee Report given by Moderator for Mrs. Wanda Brown: 67 Messengers, 16 Pastors, 29 Visitors, Total 112; 22 churches represented.
- (3) Report of Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher by Ray Yarborough, Jr. Night Session, Star, October 14, 7:30 p.m.  
Day Sessions, Wadeville, October 15, 9:30 a.m. and 1:30 p.m.  
Preacher of Annual Sermon, Rev. Marion Parker  
Alternate: Rev. Tom Bodkin
- (4) A motion was made by Marion Parker that Book of Reports be officially adopted; motion received a second by Johnny Brown and carried.
- (5) Ray Yarborough, Jr., newly elected Moderator, was presented gavel by W. P. Lippard, and Rev. Yarborough presided for the remainder of the session.

	Hymn 410 "O Zion Haste" (All 4 Stanzas)		
2:00	Doctrinal Sermon.....	Dan	Abernathy
	Hymn 355 "Blest Be The Tie"		

2:45 Benediction

### Instrumental Postlude

Note: (\*) The 9:50 Panel will be led by Marion Parker (25 minutes)  
and the 10:35 Panel by Phillip Hutchinson (35 minutes)

---

---

## SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT (P. M. Hutchinson)

The Association was once the strongest link in our denomination, but today it is overshadowed by our state and national convention. The annual meeting was big social event of the year for our people. Today the social aspect has limited attraction as people have many varied interest and social involvements. If our Association is to be a vital asset to aid our churches in our ministry we must give it our prayers, concern, and support. We must have purpose and meaning in our work with specific goals and objectives to challenge and motivate our people.

There are needs we should give serious consideration. We need more stability in our work. The average ministry of pastors in our convention is eighteen months. One out of five families move each year. There is unrest in many congregations, conflicts between pastor and people, and groups within the Church. Our greatest need is to give our attention to the development and growth of true Christian spiritual fellowship or Koinonia among our churches. Inferiority and superiority complexes seriously limits our ministry. The New Testament fellowship was an awareness of the mutual blessings, interest, and obligations of the body of Christ. Such a vital fellowship enabled them to render a ministry that changed them and society.

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT (Mrs. Larry Beaver)

The emphasis for Woman's Missionary Union for this year is "Giant Step." This has emphasized enlistment and enlargement through witnessing in Mission Action. The reports from various churches indicate that they have taken the "giant step." Due to this, there have been several new organizations started this year. Also, several of our churches worked on the Achievement Guide with wonderful results.

The highlight of the year was our Annual Meeting in April. This was held at First Baptist Church, Troy. The speaker was Rev. Alex L. Booth, Jr., Dean and Director of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. He spoke on Missions

and our part in them. The Acteens and G.A.'s who had passed steps in their organizations also took a part.

Study courses were taught in most of the W.M.U. Organizations.

As always our W.M.U. organizations have done a wonderful work this year, and we are looking forward to the same again next year. We are truly pleased with the accomplishments that have been made. We thank each of you for your prayers and support.

### **BROTHERHOOD REPORT**

(Johnny Brown)

Of all the organizations of the local church, the most needful and crucial one should be the Brotherhood. The Brotherhood was established to promote fellowship, Bible study, and missions among the men and boys of our churches.

As recorded in the minutes of our last associational year (1973), our association had seven churches with an organized Brotherhood program. These churches were Candor, Hamer Creek, Liberty Hill, Mount Carmel, Mt. Gilead First, Stoney Fork, and Tabernacle. We hope that more of our churches will see the need to establish such a program in their church during our new year.

### **HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT**

(Johnny Brown)

As a Baptist, among the many vital ministries that you support are your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. For over 23 years now, you have had a part in serving hundreds of older people and making life much happier and secure for them. You have done so through two very helpful means of income: (1) the special offering for the Homes, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year; (2) the Cooperative Program.

God, through you, has blessed this ministry of our Baptist Homes in a remarkable way, leading you to establish two Homes in Winston-Salem, Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, and three other Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yancyville. In these Homes, 4 out of every 5 residents depend upon your love gifts and simply could not be cared for without your help.

Of greatest significance during the past year, has been the decision by the Trustees of the Homes to establish a 6th Home in Western North Carolina, to be located in the city of Asheville on the Pearson Estate, a magnificently beautiful twenty-one acre site. A dedicated group of people in the Western Carolina area have organized the first initial phase of what will become, it is hoped, a major State-Wide fund-raising effort to obtain the necessary money to build this proposed Home, after approval by the General Board and the Baptist State Convention.

With the addition of a 6th Home for the Aging, with the spiraling cost of living, and the great and ever increasing needs of older people, it is most

urgent that our Baptist people be more generous than ever before in the support for the Homes through the special offering in February and the Cooperative Program.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry as unto Christ Himself and is most pleasing to Him, we are sure!

### **CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT (James Williams)**

The Christian college finds its theological basis in its commitment as a community of faith and learning. This Commitment is founded upon basic convictions about the nature of God, the nature of man, and the nature of the world into which man has been placed.

Christian education rests upon the belief that all truth is of God. To believe in one true and living God means that there is an essential honesty in every human inquiry and every human experience. This is God's world, created, ordered, and sustained at His Pleasure. Truth in any area never stands alone, but is related to all truth and ever has the power to reveal the dynamic and creative Grace of God. Jesus Christ is the supreme revelation of the truth of God and of man in relation to God.

The basis of Christian higher education in the theological order is the same as that which undergirds Christianity itself, and that is the belief that an all-wise, good and gracious God is the author of man's existence and is concerned with the destiny of man.

God revealed Himself historically to the people of the Old Testament, and He entered into a covenant relationship with His people. A covenant relationship between the church and the institutions of higher education may be the solution to many perplexities now besetting the denomination and the colleges. First of all, a covenant cannot exist without some distinction between the participants. Thus, the church and its educational institutions have their own identifiable characteristics and particular ministries. Second, the church related college is the child of the church. Third, the college is designed for an endeavor different from that of the church, and the church and the college should, therefore, complement but not duplicate the other in service to the world.

Our churches can help relieve the financial burden of our colleges through active participation in the Baptist College Offering Day. Each year many of our churches provide student aid funds by means of this special offerings on Father's Day. We urge more of our churches to enter in to this investment in our youth.

## COMMITTEES FOR 1974-75

### TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Dwight Mabry, Chm.  
Raeford Cooke  
Tony Medlin

### MISSIONS

Marion Parker, Chm.  
J. B. Greene  
Kester Williams  
Kennie Brewer

### ENROLLMENT

Mrs. Wanda Brown, Chm.  
Mrs. Pat Alexander  
Mrs. William Stillerman

### PROGRAM

P. M. Hutchinson, Chm.  
Marion Parker  
Larry Beaver

### NOMINATIONS

Tony Medlin, Chm.  
Ray Yarborough, Jr.  
Allen Lassiter  
Lloyd Wood

### CREDENTIALS

Johnny Brown, Chm.  
Ralph Reid Harris  
Wayne VunCannon  
Tony Medlin

### CALENDAR

P. M. Hutchinson, Chm.  
Moderator  
WMU Director  
Sunday School Director  
Training Union Director  
Brotherhood Director

### CONSTITUTION

William Turnmire, Chm.  
Avery High  
Johnny Brown

### FINANCE

William Stillerman, Chm.  
Harold Story  
Dwight Mabry  
William Rollings

### RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. Lois Simmons, Chm.  
Mrs. Hazel Perry  
Mrs. Wayne VunCannon

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Ray Yarborough, Jr., Chm.  
Larry Beaver  
Marion Parker  
William Rollings

### EVANGELISM

William Turnmire, Chm.  
Johnny Brown  
Dan Abernathy

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT (Ralph Reid Harris)

In spite of the growth in size and complexity at your Baptist Hospital, the emphasis is still upon "ministering with skill and understanding." Changes and additions continue to be made for the purpose of providing better hospital care. New discoveries continue to make possible better medical care. For example, a new EMI-Scanner is to be installed and is expected to

be in use before the end of this year. This device, which combines the use of x-rays and computers, will make it possible to detect brain tumors, blood clots, and strokes more accurately and more quickly.

New approaches are also being made in the hospital's ministry to the emotional and spiritual needs of people. The Division of Human Enrichment and Development, is conducting retreats, seminars, and workshops designed to help appropriate the resources of the Christian faith to the various areas and experiences of life. The Pastoral Care Department has also opened its first satellite center in Fayetteville to offer counseling and training to people in that area. Your Cooperative Program gifts help to support these ministries.

The School of Nursing graduated its last class in May. The school has been in the process of phasing out for the past three years, as the result of a trustee decision made in 1971.

In January the Hospital had its only room rate increase in the past three and one half years. Nevertheless, the hospital continues to operate "in the black." The 1973 Mother's Day Offerings amounted to \$375,000. At the time of this writing, our 1974 Mother's Day gifts are running ahead of the same time last year. These gifts are used to assist patients with the most urgent financial needs. A special committee of five Baptists from the Winston-Salem area assists personnel from the hospital Business Office and the Department of Denominational Relations in administering these funds.

Your hospital staff, and the people they serve, are grateful for your interest, your prayers and your financial support.

**RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS**

**October 1, 1973 - September 30, 1974**

**(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)**

Bethel	188.11
Biscoe First	365.00
Blackwood Chapel	83.48
Calvary	25.00
Candor	150.00
Center	166.81
Dover	489.76
Eagle Springs	130.00
Eldorado	25.00
Exway	232.78
Forks of Little River	250.00
Hamer Creek	515.12
Holly Mount	-0-

Laurel Hill .....	50.00
Liberty Hill .....	276.00
Lomax Memorial .....	-0-
Mount Carmel .....	150.00
Mount Gilead First .....	367.50
New Hope .....	5.00
Pleasant Grove .....	145.12
Star .....	350.00
Stoney Fork .....	535.22
Tabernacle .....	614.00
Troy First .....	1,284.45
Wadeville .....	172.00
Wayside .....	30.00
White Crest .....	284.42
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$6,884.77</b>

The following churches have contributed for Missionary service during the year:

Candor .....	20.00
Eagle Springs .....	105.00
Star .....	50.00
Stoney Fork .....	10.00
Tabernacle .....	45.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$230.00</b>

### 1974 TREASURER'S REPORT

(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

#### RECEIPTS

Balance, October 1, 1973 .....	\$2,319.59
Offerings at Annual Meeting .....	159.00
Receipts from Churches for Minutes of Annual Meeting .....	277.50
Receipts from Seminary Classes .....	165.40
Receipts from Superintendent of Missions' Services to Churches ..	230.00
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions .....	6,884.77
Receipts from Baptist State Convention for Superintendent of Missions Salary .....	1,800.00
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$11,836.26</b>

#### EXPENDITURES

##### A. Associational Missions Program:

1. Salary of Superintendent of Missions .....	\$3,150.00
2. Travel expenses of Superintendent of Missions .....	900.00

3. Retirement for Superintendent of Missions .....	400.08
4. Christmas Appreciation Gift for Superintendent of Missions ....	100.00
5. Convention expenses for Superintendent of Missions .....	58.85
6. Office allowance for Superintendent of Missions .....	600.00
7. General Expense (Postage, Telephone, Newsletter) .....	119.52
8. Housing Allowance for Superintendent of Missions.....	600.00
9. Appreciation Gift to Superintendent of Missions by motion at 1973 Annual Meeting.....	519.59
Subtotal .....	6,448.04

#### B. General Associational Expenses:

1. Quarterly Meetings .....	0
2. Evangelism .....	96.55
3. Clerk-Treasurer	
a. Honorarium .....	150.00
b. Office Expense .....	28.75
c. Postage .....	23.00
d. Mileage Allowance .....	10.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift .....	50.00
4. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting, Rev. Jack Weaver .....	100.00
5. Minutes of Annual Meeting .....	317.20
6. General Expenses and programs of Annual Meeting .....	29.85
7. Seminary Extension Classes .....	183.09
8. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses .....	97.39
9. Transfer of funds to Montgomery Savings and Loan for Missionary residence Fund .....	1,219.00
10. Christian Action League (Offering designated) .....	113.00
Subtotal .....	\$2,417.83

C. Grand Total Expenditures (Items A and B) .....\$8,865.87

Bank Balance October 1, 1974 .....\$2,970.39

Balance Montgomery Savings & Loan October 1, 1974 .....\$4,495.65

### PROPOSED BUDGET--MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1974 - September 30, 1975

#### A. Associational Missions Program

1. Salary of Superintendent of Missions .....	\$2,600.00
2. Salary Supplement from Baptist State Convention .....	1,500.00
3. Travel Expenses of Superintendent of Missions .....	990.00
4. Retirement for Superintendent of Missions .....	450.00
5. Christmas Appreciation for Superintendent of Missions .....	100.00

6. Convention Expense for Superintendent of Missions .....	300.00
7. Housing Allowance for Superintendent of Missions .....	675.00
8. Office Allowance of Superintendent of Missions .....	600.00
9. Equipment, Supplies, General Expense .....	200.00
Subtotal .....	\$7,415.00

**B. General Associational Expenses:**

1. Associational Meetings .....	150.00
2. Evangelism .....	100.00
3. Clerk-Treasurer:	
a. Honorarium .....	250.00
b. Office Expense .....	60.00
c. Postage .....	30.00
d. Mileage .....	20.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift .....	55.00
4. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting .....	100.00
5. Minutes of Annual Meeting .....	355.00
6. General Expenses and Programs for Annual Meeting .....	50.00
7. Seminary Extension (general expenses) .....	75.00
8. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses .....	550.00
Subtotal .....	\$1,795.00

**C. GRAND TOTAL (Item A and B) .....** \$9,210.00

Respectfully submitted,

Finance committee  
 William Stillerman, Chairman  
 John C. King  
 Harold Story

**BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT**

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is grateful for another good year, although these are difficult days for religious publications. Some have had to go out of business while others are squeezed by rising costs. The RECORDER has not escaped the pressures of inflation. For example, paper has risen 61 per cent already this year -- and the end is not in sight.

Even so, the RECORDER has been in business for 141 years and expects to continue. A few changes have to be made, however, to keep the paper strong. As staff members have resigned or retired, they have not been replaced. Some weeks the number of pages has to be reduced to save money, but readers have been very understanding.

Despite some problems, the RECORDER is enjoying its highest circulation in history -- more than 111,000 -- thanks to the continuing support of the vast majority of Baptist churches in the state. These churches and their members remember the part the RECORDER played in the

overwhelming defeat of liquor by the drink last November. This is probably the most significant story that the RECORDER has reported since the associations met last year. You will remember that approximately 70 per cent of the voters in the state voted against liquor by the drink and it was defeated in 97 of 100 counties. This should take care of this issue for awhile.

The RECORDER will continue its emphasis on local church coverage, seeking to deal with problems that every church has. Naturally, we are prejudiced, but we do not believe any publication can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER. If your church does not send it to every family, may we ask a simple question: Why? At a cost of only a nickel a week for each family, this is the best investment a Baptist church can make. Put the RECORDER in the budget before it has to increase the rate because of inflation.

### **BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT**

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. is a service agency dedicated to undergird all Baptist work. It encourages, receives, and manages gifts and bequests for benefit of all Baptist institutions, causes, and agencies of North Carolina and Southern Baptist Conventions. It encourages the donor to use the local church as a channel for directing the income from Foundation trusts to the benefiting cause. The operating expense of the Foundation comes from the Cooperative Program Funds.

The Executive Secretary of the Foundation is available to assist churches and individuals in a program of perpetual stewardship through wills and estate planning. Through gifts of property, cash, or securities during lifetime, donors and or beneficiaries can receive annuities from the Foundation during their lifetime, and can also receive certain tax benefits provided for such gifts. And the Foundation enables the Christian to continue his stewardship after his death. For information please contact North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C., 27611 or telephone (919) 833-1605.

### **BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT**

(Dwight C. Mabry)

Christian child care is a creative opportunity. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are committed to quality care which nurtures the whole person, physically, mentally, emotionally, and spiritually. It is our hope that each child in our care will have the opportunity to develop the full potential which is his by God's creation.

Three pressing needs are laid on the hearts of Baptist who are concerned for our ministry of Christian child care: (1) We need many families who will open their homes to accept foster children. Any family interested in exploring this Christian service to children should write or call the nearest office of the Baptist Children's Homes. (2) The increase in the cost of food, clothing, supplies and services makes the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering all the more important to our continuing services.

We need significant increases in both to meet raising costs. (3) We need to keep updating and improving our facilities. The development staff welcomes the opportunity to counsel any person regarding his lasting investment in Christian child care.

## EVANGELISM REPORT

(William Turnmire)

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. There will be two preparation meetings for our Associational Lay Evangelism School at Tabernacle Church, on October 22, 1974 and January 14, 1975 to lead up to the school on March 17 - 20, 1975 at Troy First Baptist Church.

"SHARING HIS LOVE AND SPIRIT" was the theme of the 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro in February. The conference will be held this year at the same place during February 3 - 5, 1975, and we encourage all pastors to make plans to attend.

About 15,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the 4th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night at the Greensboro Coliseum. Richard Hogue, evangelist, was the guest preacher, and Darcy and Sharon Hodges were the guest soloists. We are hoping that we can have all the youth involved from all our churches to share a strong witness for Jesus Christ. We would like all the youth to attend this conference this year.

Our associational Evangelistic Rally was held on March 31, 1974 at Troy First with a good representation. Rev. Billy G. Rivers, pastor First Baptist Church, Hamlet, was the guest speaker. We are planning another rally this year.

Remember to pray for your associational evangelistic leaders this year. We need to involve not only our pastors but lay people and youth workers as well so that more people may be reached for Christ. Then we will be fulfilling the teachings of our Lord as He said, "Go ye - preach the Gospel -- teach them --" Matthew 28:19 - 20. "But ye shall receive power --" Acts 1:8.

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT FOR 1974 - 75

Moderator .....	Ray Yarborough, Jr.
Vice - Moderator .....	Gordon B. Shaw
Clerk - Treasurer .....	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris
Vice-Clerk - Treasurer .....	Mrs. Bill Hannah
Church Training Director .....	Paul Shaw, Jr.
Director of Evangelism .....	William Turnmire
Baptist Literature Representative .....	Tony Medlin
Parliamentarian .....	Marion Parker
W.M.U. Director .....	Mrs. Larry Beaver
Brotherhood Director .....	Johnny Brown
Sunday School Director .....	Dan Abernathy
Vacation Bible School Director .....	Tom Bodkin
Christian Education Representative .....	James Williams

Annuity Board Representative .....	Joe Hough
Baptist Hospital Representative .....	Ralph Reid Harris
Homes for the Aging Representative .....	Johnny Brown
Children's Homes Representative .....	Dwight Mabry
Historian .....	Mrs. Charles R. Kern
Chairman of Memorials .....	Mrs. Charles R. Kern
Director of Music .....	Autry Lewis
Organist - Pianist .....	Mrs. Frank Sanders
Cooperative Program Representative .....	Marion Parker

Respectfully submitted,  
 Nominating Committee  
 Jerry Mabry, Chairman  
 Ray Yarborough, Jr.  
 Loyd Wood  
 James Williams

**OUR BELOVED DEAD**  
 (L. C. Williams)

Bethel	Mrs. Esther Ballard
Biscoe First	Mrs. B. B. Batten, Mr. Lee Britt, Mrs. Willie Deaton, Mr. Arthur Harris, Mrs. Walter Kennedy, Mrs. Lora Lamonds
Blackwood Chapel	None
Calvary	Mr. Carmie Dunn, Mrs. Hazel Hallyburton, Mr. A. J. Robinson, Sr., Mr. Astor Spinks
Candor	Mrs. Bertha Bruton, Mrs. Lizzie McCaskill, Mr. Earl Parsons, Trustee, Mr. Ernest Richardson, Mr. Junnie Simmons
Center	None
Dover	Mrs. Ada Miller, Mr. Winfred Williams
Eagle Springs	Mr. Earl Martin
Eldorado	None
Exway	Mr. Will Thomas, Deacon
Forks of Little River	None
Hamer Creek	Mr. Clyde Mauldin, Mrs. Leila McLendon, Mr. Ernest Nelson
Holly Mount	Mrs. J. B. Goforth, Mrs. Alice Haywood McNeil

Laurel Hill	Mrs. Eliza Green, Mrs. Minnie Myers, Mrs. Bertha Ward
Liberty Hill	None
Lomax Memorial	None
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Ruth Gibson, Mrs. Elizabeth Strickland
Mount Gilead First	Mr. C. B. Williams
New Hope	Mrs. Fannie Spivey
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Bessie Blue, Mrs. Veronica Greene
Star	Mr. Joel Caddell, Miss Edith McDaniel, Mrs. Mamie Moore
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Reba Karen Thompson Andrews
Tabernacle	Mrs. W. P. Lippard, Pastor's wife
Troy First	Mrs. W. C. Capel, Mrs. Ercele Dale, Mr. Raymond Perry, Mrs. Will Shaw
Wadeville	Mr. Arthur M. Faircloth
Wayside	None
White Crest	Mr. Sidney Aldridge, Mr. Carson Owens, Mrs. Pearl M. Owens

### HISTORIAN'S REPORT (L. C. Williams)

Blackwood Chapel	Installed air conditioning and heat in Sanctuary.
Calvary	One member licensed for ministry.
Candor	Carpeted Fellowship Room at Church, painted outside of Church, erected sign at Parsonage, purchased material for new curtains at Parsonage
Dover	Installed air conditioning in Church, Educational Building, and Parsonage. Had ramp built for persons using wheel chairs.
Eldorado	Church is developing a cemetery on church property.

- Exway Installed air conditioning in Church
- Forks of Little River Completed and dedicated Parsonage.
- Hamer Creek Extensive renovations to front of Church building. Painted wood trim on outside of Parsonage; renovation inside Parsonage.
- Holly Mount Painted Church inside and outside. Purchased new riding lawn mower. Installed carpet in pulpit. Put gravel on parking area.
- Laurel Hill Installed public address system.
- Liberty Hill Had note - burning service and dedication for Parsonage.
- Mount Carmel Rev. R. L. Hughes served as interim pastor from March, 1974 to October, 1974. New Pastor to assume pastorate in October.
- Mount Gilead First Built new parlor in back of Auditorium, renovated Sanctuary and Educational Building. Appointed Centennial Committee, purchased new cornerstone, published Church History.
- Pleasant Grove Interior of Church painted, refinished pews, covered floors.
- Star Building addition to Church (now in progress), painted Parsonage and Church Building, renovation of Educational Building.
- Troy First Paved parking area. Painted inside building. New sidewalks. Bought handbells. Replacing old air conditioning and heating units with new. New recreation equipment. New grand piano.
- Wadeville Wall completed around cemetery. Church yard leveled and seeded. Downstairs completely carpeted and painted. Water fountain installed.
- White Crest Addition, remodeling and decorating building. First Vacation Bible School, First Missions Friends, G.A.'s Crusader organizations. Received a donation of 2½ acres of land from Col. Reese Blair.

#### MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHEL -- Mr. David Gardner, Mr. Carl Harris, Mr. LeRoy Russell.

BISCOE FIRST -- Mrs. Frances Baldwin, Mr. D. A. Dunn, Mrs. D. A. Dunn, Mr. Van Hix, Mrs. Van Hix, Mr. Chester Kime. Alternates: Mr. Roy Myers, Mrs. Roy Myers.

- BLACKWOOD CHAPEL -- Mr. Don Blake, Mr. Joe Blake, Mr. Ben Perry, Mrs. Hazel Perry.
- CALVARY -- Mrs. Viola Harris, Mrs. Myrtis Jarman, Mr. Alex Parsons, Mrs. Faye Parsons, Mrs. Elma Robinson, Mrs. Patricia Sprouse.
- CANDOR -- Mrs. Rachel Kellis, Mr. Roger Kellis, Mrs. Lorraine Parsons, Mrs. Lois Simmons, Mr. Grady Simmons, Mrs. Syble Turnmire.
- CENTER -- Mr. Hobson Hunsucker, Mrs. Mabel Hunsucker
- DOVER -- Mrs. Etta Brewer, Mrs. Irene Brewer, Mrs. Pauline Greene, Mr. Daulton Greene, Mrs. Nancy Hancock, Mrs. Connie Kennedy.
- EAGLE SPRINGS -- Mrs. Edith Martin, Mrs. Frances Martin, Mrs. Ruth Martin, Mr. Bill Poley, Mrs. Bill Poley.
- ELDORADO -- Mr. Herbert Davis, Mrs. Anna Belle Harris, Mr. J. W. Kirk, Mrs. J. W. Kirk, Mrs. Bernice Luther, Mrs. R. M. Owen.
- EXWAY -- Mrs. Patricia Cooke.
- FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER -- Mrs. Estelle Allen, Mrs. Gladys Clark, Mr. James McQueen.
- HAMER CREEK -- Mrs. Myrtle Bauman, Mrs. Frances Maske, Mrs. Betty McRae, Mrs. Blanche Nelson, Mrs. Marjorie Spencer. Alternates: Mrs. Dan Abernathy, Mrs. Faye Thomas.
- HOLLY MOUNT -- Mr. Fulton Cagle, Mrs. Margie Greene, Mrs. Hazelene Harris, Mr. Chester Thompson, Mr. J. C. Thompson, Mrs. Lois Thompson, Mrs. Viola Thompson.
- LAUREL HILL -- Miss Alma Cagle, Mrs. Irene Stewart, Mr. James Stewart, Alternates: Mrs. Pauline Mabry, Miss Myrtle McCaskill
- LIBERTY HILL: Mrs. Wanda Brown, Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Miss Ila Hunsucker.
- LOMAX MEMORIAL -- Mrs. Dot Chappell, Mr. Elisha Chappell, Mrs. Betty Hunsucker, Mr. Clay Ingram, Mrs. Betty Johnson.
- MOUNT CARMEL -- Mrs. Pat Alexander, Mr. Homer Hunsucker, Mrs. Brenda Hurley, Mr. David Hurley.

**MOUNT GILEAD First** -- Mr. A. N. Dickens, Mr. M. A. Powers, Mrs. M. A. Powers, Mrs. Calvin Rushing.

**NEW HOPE** -- Mrs. Mary Allen, Mr. Calvin Davis, Mr. Martin Davis, Mr. Schylar Davis, Mrs. Schylar Davis, Mr. George Dunn, Mrs. George Dunn, Mr. Sherman Freeman, Mrs. Sherman Freeman, Mrs. Doris Williams.

**PLEASANT GROVE** -- Mr. Gilbert Dunn, Mrs. Mabel Dunn, Mr. James Johnson, Mrs. Linda Sedberry, Mrs. Hazel VunCannon.

**STAR** -- Mrs. Edna Smith, Mr. Carl Williams, Mrs. Carl Williams, Mrs. Ray Yarborough.

**STONEY FORK** -- Mr. Lonnie Hunsucker, Mrs. Nettie Hunsucker, Mrs. Ruth Smith.

**TABERNACLE** -- Mr. M. H. Blake, Mrs. M. H. Blake, Mrs. Maude Epps, Mr. Robert Harris, Mrs. Doris Russell.

**TROY FIRST** -- Mr. Joe Beachum, Mr. M. B. Dennis, Mr. John Dismukes, Mr. Austin Garriss, Mrs. Marion Parker, Mr. Fred Scott, Mrs. Fred Scott.

**WADEVILLE** -- Mrs. Bertha DeBerry, Mr. Bill Dunn, Mrs. Lessie Dunn, Mrs. Peggy Frix, Mr. C. H. Martin, Mr. W. D. Warner.

**WAYSIDE** -- None

**WHITE CREST** -- Mrs. Betty L. Poplin, Mrs. Betty Sue Smith, Mrs. Jennell T. Strickland, Mrs. Rachel D. Wilhoit.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE

ON

## TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Time - October 14 - 15, 1975  
 Night Session - Star Baptist Church  
 Day Sessions - Wadeville Baptist Church  
 Preacher - Rev. Marion Parker  
 Alternate: Rev. Tom Bodkin

Ray Yarborough, Jr., Chairman  
 Raeford Cooke  
 Jerry Mabry

**ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT**  
(Mrs. Wanda Brown)

<b>Evening Session, October 15:</b>	
Messengers from the Churches	88
Pastors	18
Visitors	57
Total Attendance Registered	163
<b>Morning and Afternoon Sessions, October 16:</b>	
Messengers from the Churches	67
Pastors	16
Visitors	29
Total Attendance Registered	112
Grand Total Registered for both days	275
Churches Represented	26
Total Pastors Registered	18

**REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE**  
(Mrs. Grady Simmons)

Whereas, we have seen much time and preparation spent in making this, the eighty-sixth session of our Montgomery Baptist Association a most worthwhile meeting,

Be it resolved,

(1) Thanking God, our Father, for guiding in all things, that His Glory might be seen,

(2) To the host churches, Biscoe First and Center Baptist (along with the churches in the Biscoe area) who have helped in welcoming us, with provisions of food and comfort,

(3) To our speakers, Dr. Howard Ford, speaker of the night session, and our today's sermons by Rev. William Stillerman and Rev. Dan Abernathy for their spiritual uplifts for us, a body of Believing Christians, to consecrate our lives more fully to Him, our Maker,

(4) In appreciation to each of our Associational Leaders, who are so faithful each year, to bring us such inspirational programs, showing us our duty to be about our Father's business, as we witness in His name in all our mission endeavors.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Grady Simmons, Chairman  
Mrs. Wayne VunCannon  
Mrs. Ben Perry

**CHURCHES IN THREE AREAS OF ASSOCIATION**

**BISCOE AREA**

**MT. GILEAD AREA**

**TROY AREA**

Biscoe First  
 Candor  
 Center  
 Dover  
 Eagle Springs  
 New Hope  
 Star

Bethel  
 Blackwood Chapel  
 Calvary  
 Exway  
 Hamer Creek  
 Liberty Hill  
 Mt. Gilead First  
 Stoney Fork  
 Wadeville  
 Wayside  
 White Crest

Eldorado  
 Forks of Little River  
 Holly Mount  
 Laurel Hill  
 Lomax Memorial  
 Mt. Carmel  
 Pleasant Grove  
 Tabernacle  
 Troy First

**1974 CLERK'S REPORT  
 (Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)**

	1973	1974
Baptisms	83	96
Total Church Membership	4,673	4,648
Brotherhood Enrollment	158	147
Sunday School Enrollment	3,021	2,926
Training Union Enrollment	381	301
WMU Enrollment	465	523
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	1,303	1,419
Total Missions Expenditures	\$65,200.00	\$72,271.00
Total Giving, Local and Missions	\$455,798.00	\$484,964.00

## HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	K. C. Horner	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897

HISTORICAL DATA

<i>Year</i>	<i>Church</i>	<i>Moderator</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Sermon</i>	<i>Churches</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Membership</i>
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Limer	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First Stoney Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W. P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4,641
1972	Troy First Exway	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4,685
1973	Hamer Creek Laurel Hill	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browning	27	83	4,673
1974	Biscoe First Center	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4,648







MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or Grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or Grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensemble enrollment	Instrumental ensemble enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of missions of church	Total ongoing church music enrollment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrollment
North Carolina Associational Music Director Mrs. Audrey Lewis P. O. Box 483	City Troy State North Carolina Zip 27371												
CHURCHES													
Bethel													
Bleese First	Mrs. J. E. Baldwin, Box 1481, Blasco, 27209	0	17	5	17	0	0	0	3	0	42	17	0
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Linda Whittington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, 28338	0	9	8	13	0	0	0	5	0	35	13	0
Calvary	Mrs. Myrtis Jarman, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Canador	Mrs. Mary Comer, Rt. 1, Blasco, 27209	0	0	10	13	0	0	0	1	0	24	12	0
Center	Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281												
Dover	Robert Comer, Rt. 2, Seagrave, 27344	5	6	20	0	0	12	0	0	0	43	30	0
Eagle Springs		4	0	0	10	0	4	0	2	0	20	15	0
Eldorado													
Knawy	Bobby Sneed, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	2	0	14	12	0
Forks of Little River		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	0
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	7	0	42	30	0
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Laurel Hill	Roger Kennedy, Troy, 27371	0	0	4	20	2	1	2	2	0	31	22	0
Liberty Hill	Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy, 27371	0	0	3	16	0	0	0	2	0	21	15	0
Lomax Memorial	Clifton Johnson, 435 Crouch St., Troy, 27371												
Mount Carmel	Romer Runnaker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	22	17	0
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. J. B. Greene, Box 188, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	6	6	12	17	0	0	0	3	0	44	30	0
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrave, 27344	10	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Hazel VumCannon, 619 Breton St., Troy, 27371	0	5	13	5	0	0	0	1	0	24	20	0
Star	Mrs. Paa Yarborough, Box 358, Star, 27356	0	4	9	16	0	0	0	2	0	31	24	0
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Phyllis Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	12	0	15	20	0	2	0	2	0	51	24	0
Tabernacle	Mrs. Linda Thompson, 621 Broughton St., Troy, 27371	0	6	12	21	0	0	0	0	0	39	30	0
Troy First	Anny Lewis, Rt 483, Troy, 27371	0	14	0	27	10	0	0	1	0	52	28	0
Waderville	Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10	0
Weyside													
White Crest	Mrs. Betty L. Poplin, Rt. 2, Albemarle, 28001	37	67	156	267	12	19	2	99	0	599	351	0



Montgomery										
State										
North Carolina										
Associational Brotherhood Director										
Rev. Johnny L. Brown										
Address										
Route 2										
City										
Mt. Gillead										
State										
North Carolina										
Zip										
27306										
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)										
CHURCHES	Cruaders (6-11 years or grades 1-4)	Players (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA leader and committee	Baptist Young Men enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduates to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	Other Baptist men groups	Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	Enrolment of missions) or Church	Total Ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Bethel	10	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Biscoe First										
Blackwood Chapel										
Calvary										
Candler	5	3	1	0	11	0	0	1	0	21
Center										
Dover										
Eagle Springs										
Eldorado										
Exury										
Forks of Little River										
Haner Creek	0	9	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	21
Holly Mount										
Laurel Hill										
Liberty Hill	0	5	1	0	5	0	0	1	0	12
Lonax Memorial										
Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	12
Mount Gillead First										
New Hope										
Pleasant Grove										
Star										
Stoney Fork	1	8	2	0	8	0	0	1	0	23
Tabernacle	3	7	2	0	6	0	0	1	0	19
Troy First										
Waderville	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Wayside										
White Crest	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Totals	32	119	8	0	52	0	0	6	0	147

TABLE G. TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP		YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1974		1973		1972		1971		1970		1969		1968		1967		1966			
Association	State	City		Number of others	21	Budget used for		22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		
		Month & Day	State			Forward Program	Other													Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts
Montgomery	Alabama	Troy	Troy																		
North Carolina																					
Associational Treasurer																					
Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris																					
P. O. Box 161																					
CHURCHES																					
Bethel																					
Biscope First																					
Blackwood Chapel																					
Calvary																					
Candler																					
Center																					
Dover																					
Eagle Springs																					
Eldorado																					
Ensey																					
Forks of Little River																					
Hamer Creek																					
Holly Mount																					
Laurel Hill																					
Liberty Hill																					
Loamx Memorial																					
Mount Carmel																					
Mount Gilead First																					
New Hope																					
Pleasant Grove																					
Star																					
Stoney Fork																					
Tabernacle																					
Troy First																					
Wadeville																					
Wayside																					
White Cross																					
Yokell																					





**CHURCH DIRECTORY**

CHURCHES	PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS	TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR	W.M.U. DIRECTOR	CHURCH CLERK	CHURCH TREASURER
1 Bethel	Dwight Mabry Rt 2, Box 464 Albemarle 28001					Leroy Russell Rt. 2, Box 224 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Rosa Furr Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
2 Biscoe First	Tom Bodkin Box 36 Biscoe 27209	D. C. Deaton Box 100 Biscoe 27209			Mrs. Thelma Hussey Box 511 Biscoe 27209	Jerrold Kellis Box 314 Candor 27229	Mrs. Jane Haywood Biscoe 27209
3 Blackwood Chapel	J. C. Hough Box 641 Norwood 28128	Joe Blake Rt. 3, Box 123 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Hazel Perry Rt. 1, Box 109 Candor 27229	Mrs. Vertie Hall Rt. 1, Candor 27229	Don Blake Rt. 3, Box 136 Mt. Gilead 27306
4 Calvary	James Williams Box 504 Troy 27371	Henry Jarman Mt. Gilead 27306				Bill Hannah Troy 27371	Mrs. Aldena Hannah Troy 27371
5 Candor	William R. Turnmire Box 614 Candor 27229	Grady Simmons Rt. 1 Candor 27229		Cecil Greene Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Rachel Kellis Box 453 Candor 27229	Mrs. Lorraine Parsons Candor 27229	Freddie Small Rt. 1, Box 157AA Biscoe 27209
6 Center	Avery High 1107 Wood St. Albemarle 28001	Hobson Hunsucker Box 323 Candor 27229				Loy Branson Box 133 Candor 27229	Paul Branson Box 515 Candor 27229
7 Dover	William S. Rollings Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	J. E. Dunlap Rt. 2 Robbins 27325 Ether 27247	Floyd Kennedy Box 2 Ether 27247		Mrs. Myrtle Freeman Rt. 1, Box 274 Star 27356	James E. Brewer Rt. 1 Star 27356	Dalton Cheek Rt. 2 Robbins 27325
8 Eagle Springs	Gordon B. Shaw Box 118 Eagle Springs 27242	Roger Martin Eagle Springs 27242			Mrs. Gordon B. Shaw Box 118 Eagle Springs 27242	Howell Blakely Rt. 1 Jackson Springs 27281	Mrs. Irene Thomas Rt. 1 Jackson Springs 27281
9 Eldorado	Ralph Stirewalt Rt. 2 China Grove 28023	R. M. Owen Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Mrs. Georgia H. Russell Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Miss Rosalind Russell Rt. 1 Troy 27371
10 Exway	Raeford W. Cooke Box 702 Troy 27371	Michael R. Cooke Box 702 Troy 27371				Thomas B. Dunn Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
11 Forks of Little River		Van McQueen Box 694 Troy, 27371	Miss Karen Turner Box 383 Troy 27371		Miss Ginger Turner Box 383 Troy 27371	Miss Thelma Turner Box 383 Troy 27371	Henry Allen Rt. 2, Box 198 Troy 27371
12 Hamer Creek	Dan W. Abernathy Rt. 1, Box 33 Mt. Gilead 27306	Keith Haywood Rt. 1, Box 40 Mt. Gilead 27306	Charles McRae Rt. 1, Box 221-A Mt. Gilead 27306	Dennis Bauman Rt. 1, Box 16 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Frances Maske Box 655 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Marjorie Spencer Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
13 Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris Rt. 1, Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Chester Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Lois Thompson Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Clifford Yarboro Rt. 1, Box 659 Albemarle 28001
14 Laurel Hill		G. B. King Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209			Mrs. Margaret Green Box 566 Troy 27371	Steve R. Byrd 1012 Saunders Ave. Aberdeen 28315	Ellis Burgess Rt. 1 Troy 27371
15 Liberty Hill	Johnny T. Brown Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Joyce Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Wayne Dennis Rt. 2, Box 85 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371
16 Lomax Memorial	Robert Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Donnie Newsom Box 643 Denton 27239				Mrs. Kay Chappell Troy 27371	Mrs. Kay Chappell Troy 27371
17 Mount Carmel	Grady Blakely Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado St. Troy 27371	John Inman Troy 27371	Danny Alexander Troy 27371	Mrs. Frances Inman Troy 27371	Mrs. Lucille McNeill Rt. 2 Troy 27371	David Hurley Rt. 1 Troy 27371
18 Mount Gilead First	William B. Stillerman Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Bill M. Haywood Box 469 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. J. B. Greene Box 188 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Clifton Edwards Box 305 Mt. Gilead 27306
19 New Hope	Robert Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Vester Hall Rt. 1 Star 27356				Mrs. Lavelle Williams Box 52 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Doris Williams Box 452 Star 27356
20 Pleasant Grove	Wayne YunCannon 619 Bruton St. Troy 27371	James M. Johnson Box 322 Troy 27371				Miss Dawn Thompson Box 153 Troy 27371	Mrs. Ruth Johnson Box 322 Troy 27371
21 Star	C. Ray Yarborough, Jr. Box 358 Star 27356	Kenneth Baxley Box 220 Star 27356			Mrs. Rachel Kern Rt. 1 Star 27356	William Eugene Bennett Rt. 1 Star 27356	Kester O. Williams Box 67 Star 27356
22 Stoney Fork	Larry Beaver Rt. 2, Box 53 Mt. Gilead 27306	Phil Henley Rt. 2, Box 55-A Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Virginia Chappell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Lonnie Hunsucker Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Nelson Smith Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Sue Henley Rt. 2, Box 55A, Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry B. Thompson Box 463 Mt. Gilead 27306
23 Tabernacle	W. P. Lippard 412 Bell St. Troy 27371	Allen Lassiter Mt. Gilead 27306	Paul Shaw Jr. 340 Bell St. Troy 27371	Bruce Mason Box 671 Troy 27371	Mrs. Betty Burrow 847 Dennis St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Betty Russell 517 Oak St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Sue Maon Box 671 Troy 27371
24 Troy First	Marion E. Parker Box 442 Troy 27371	Bobby Parnell Troy 27371			Miss Sara Russell Box 244 Troy 27371	Mrs. Mott Dennis 461 W. Main St. Troy 27371	Loyd Wood Box 661 Troy 27371
25 Wadeville	Tony Medin Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	LeRoy Parnell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Mollie Zachary Rt. 2, Box 127 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Mollie Zachary Rt. 2, Box 127 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Ava Ben Ballard Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
26 Wayside							
27 White Crest	George Bradshaw 2607 S. Church St. Salisbury 28144	John L. Morris Rt. 2, Box 464 Albemarle 28001			Mrs. Peggy L. Bradshaw 2607 S. Church St. Salisbury 28144	Mrs. Betty Sue Smith Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Fionnie Owens Box 1303 Albemarle 28001







B  
206.9756  
1766 mo

**The  
MONTGOMERY  
Baptist Association  
of  
North Carolina**



**1975 MINUTES**



**MINUTES  
of the  
MONTGOMERY  
Baptist Association  
of  
North Carolina**

*Eighty-Seventh Annual Session*

*Meeting With*

**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH  
Star, N. C.**

*Tuesday, October 14, 1975 At 7:30*

*and*

**WADEVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH  
Mt. Gilead, N. C.**

*Wednesday October 15, 1975 At 9:30*

**MODERATOR** ..... Ray Yarborough Jr.  
**CLERK** ..... Mrs. Dorothy Harris

CONTENTS

	Page No.
<b>PROGRAM</b>	
First Day .....	3
Second Day .....	4-5
Constitution .....	6-9
1975 Stewardship & Cooperative Program Report .....	9
Missions Committee Report .....	9-10
Report of Superintendent of Missions .....	10
Evangelism Report .....	10
Music Report .....	11
Baptist Children's Homes Report .....	11-12
Baptist Hospital Report .....	12
Homes for the Aging Report .....	12-13
The Christian Action League Report .....	13-14
Baptist Foundation Report .....	14
Department of Campus Ministry .....	14
Christian Education Report .....	14-15
Biblical Recorder Report .....	15-16
Committees for 1975-76 .....	16
Sunday School Report .....	17
Annuity Board Report .....	17-18
Woman's Missionary Union Report .....	18
Nominating Committee Report for 1975-76 .....	18-19
Proposed Budget - Montgomery Baptist Association .....	19-20
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions .....	20-21
1975 Treasurer's Report .....	21-22
Our Beloved Dead .....	22-23
Historian's Report .....	23-26
Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher .....	26-27
Enrollment Committee Report .....	27
Report of Resolutions Committee .....	27-28
Churches in Three Areas of Association .....	28
1975 Clerk's Report .....	28
Historical Data .....	29-30
Statistical Tables .....	31-39
Church Directory .....	40

**P R O G R A M**  
of the  
**MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

*Eighty-Seventh Annual Session*  
*Meeting With*

**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**  
**Star, N. C.**

Tuesday, October 14, 1975 at 7:30  
and

**WADEVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH**  
**Mt. Gilead, N. C.**

Wednesday, October 15, 1975 at 9:30

*Tuesday Evening, First Baptist Church, Star*  
*Seven-Thirty*

**Instrumental Prelude**

Hymn 66 "There Is A Name I Love To Hear"

Invocation..... Ray Yarborough Jr.

Responsive Reading - 593 ..... W. P. Lippard

Recognition of New Pastors and Families

Miscellaneous Business (organization, program, constitution, etc.)

Constitution Change in Article 14 presented by William Turnmire to be voted on on Wednesday.

Motion made by P. M. Hutchinson that Program be adopted as printed with any alterations to be made as they arise; motion received a second by Marion Parker and carried.

Enrollment Committee Report: 92 Messengers, 17 Pastors, 52 Visitors, Total 161; 27 Churches represented.

Hymn 322 "Lord, I Want To Be A Christian"

Offertory Prayer .....Grady Blakely

Evening Offering

Introduction of Speaker.....Tom Bodkin

Special Music...Montgomery Baptist Association Youth Choir

Sermon.....Dr. Thomas Corts

Hymn 63 "I Stand Amazed In The Presence"

Benediction.....Philip Brooks

Instrumental Postlude

**Wednesday Morning, Wadeville Baptist Church**

**Nine-Thirty**

**Instrumental Prelude**

- 9:30 Hymn 1 "All Hail The Power"  
 Scripture.....Tony Medlin  
 Prayer.....Allan Hall
- 9:40 Report of Superintendent of Missions...Phillip Hutchinson
- 9:50 Panel of Work in Montgomery Baptist Association (Music Program, Vacation Bible School, Woman's Missionary Union, Clerk, Evangelism)
- 10:15 Hymn 379 "We've A Story To Tell"
- 10:20 Business (Budget, Nominating Committee, Constitution, Committee on Committees)

(1) Proposed budget presented by William Stillerman. Amended to pay Superintendent of Missions \$1800.00 salary supplement from State Convention if made available; also \$50.00 to be made available to Associational WMU. Mr. Stillerman made a motion that budget be adopted as presented and amended. Motion received a second by W. P. Lippard and carried.

(2) Nominating Committee Report for 1975-76 was given by Tony Medlin, who made a motion that officers be elected as presented; motion received a second by Troy Liner and carried.

(3) William Turnmire presented change in Article 14 in Constitution as follows: "The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, the church member from each church to be elected by the several churches, all Associational Officers and Committee Chairmen, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds." Mr. Turnmire made a motion that change be adopted as presented; the motion received a second by Dwight Mabry and carried.

(4) Report of Committee on Committees for 1975-76 was presented by Moderator. P. M. Hutchinson made a motion that Committees serve as presented; motion received a second by James Williams and carried.

- 10:30 Hymn 187 "O Jesus I Have Promised"
- 10:35 Panel on Work in Baptist State Convention (Representatives from our Baptist Institutions)  
 Hymn 355 "Praise Him! Praise Him!"
- 11:15 Offertory Prayer.....Bill Stillerman

**Morning Offering**

**Special Music**.....Soloist, Autry Lewis

**Scripture Lesson** .....Marion Parker

**Morning Prayer** .....W. P. Lippard

**Annual Sermon**.....Marion Parker

**Hymn 159 "Jesus Calls Us"**

12:10 **Benediction and Blessing**.....Larry Beaver

**Instrumental Postlude**

1:00 **Executive Committee Meeting**

*One-Fifteen*

**Instrumental Prelude**

1:15 **Hymn 281 "When We All Get To Heaven"**

**Scripture**

**Prayer**.....Dan Abernathy

1:25 **Doctrinal Message** .....Tom Bodkin

1:35 **Hymn 368 "I Would Be True"**

1:45 **Miscellaneous Business (Enrollment, Resolutions, Time, Place, and Preacher, etc.)**

(1) Enrollment Committee Report: 72 Messengers, 17 Pastors, 43 Visitors, Total 132; 26 Churches represented.

(2) Resolutions Committee Report given by Mrs. Ben Perry, who made a motion that report be adopted; motion received a second and carried.

(3) Report of Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher by Dwight Mabry. Night Session, Calvary, October 12, 7:30 p.m.

Day Sessions, Mount Carmel, October 13, 9:30 a.m. and 1:30 p.m.

Preacher of Annual Sermon, Rev. Grady Blakely

Alternate: Rev. William Turnmire

Motion made by James Williams that report be accepted as presented; motion received a second and carried.

(4) Sunday School Report was given by Dan Abernathy since he was absent and report was not given on the panel during the morning session.

(5) A motion was made by W. P. Lippard that Book of Reports be officially adopted; motion received a second and carried.

(6) A motion was made by James Williams that the Eighty-seventh Session be adjourned as the conclusion of the benediction; the motion received a second and carried.

(7) Dan Abernathy, vice-moderator, presided during the afternoon session.

**Hymn 366 "Give of Your Best To The Master"**

2:00 **Memorial Service** .....P. M. Hutchinson

**Hymn 239 "Blest Be The Tie"**

2:45 **Benediction** .....Bill Rollings

**Instrumental Postlude**

## CONSTITUTION

**ARTICLE 1.** This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

**ARTICLE 2.** The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

**ARTICLE 3.** This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each cooperating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred except that no church shall have more than ten messengers; (2) all active pastors of churches in the Association; (3) all officers of the Association; (4) the Associational Superintendent of Missions; (5) all members of all standing committees of the Association.

**ARTICLE 4.** It is understood that each church in cooperation with the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

**ARTICLE 5.** The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

**ARTICLE 6.** The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

**ARTICLE 7.** Any church wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

**ARTICLE 8.** Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

**ARTICLE 9.** The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertance the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

**ARTICLE 10.** The Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

**ARTICLE 11.** It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

**ARTICLE 12.** It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

**ARTICLE 13.** It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

**ARTICLE 14.** The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, the church member from each church to be elected by the several churches, all Associational Officers and Committee Chairmen, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any sixteen members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

**ARTICLE 15. Associational Superintendent of Missions.**

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association, two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he turn in to the Associational Treasurer all money received from churches for services rendered in the Association, revivals excepted; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4: The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

**ARTICLE 16.** A Nominating Committee and a Committee on Committees shall be elected by the Association. The Nominating Committee shall work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers of the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee on Committees shall select nominees for membership on the committees of the Association. All nominees shall be contacted by these committees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent to serve if elected.

**ARTICLE 17.** The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the third Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers, state-wide objects, and the association work in general shall have preference.

**ARTICLE 18.** By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

**ARTICLE 19.** The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

**ARTICLE 20.** The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

**ARTICLE 21.** The Association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

---

---

### **1975 STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT (Marion Parker)**

The faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of our churches, expressed through their support of the Cooperative Program enables Southern Baptists to maintain a growing World Missions Program at a time when many others are having to reduce their outreach.

The sun never sets on your offering through the Cooperative Program, and it goes to help evangelize, to teach, to heal, as well as preach the Good News of God around the world. Consider how your gifts are used in God's service: More than 5,000 missionaries at home and in over 80 nations abroad receive a salary each month from your Cooperative Program dollar. These are the called of God to go preach, teach, nurse, doctor, and to do many other tasks. They have gone out from our churches to serve God as He directs them. Moreover, the aged, the sick, the widows, and homeless children have been helped by your gifts.

Last year, 1,026 churches increased their gifts through the Cooperative Program by 15 percent or more, and three associations in our state had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

To celebrate the 50th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program let us commit ourselves to do four things:

1. Each church increase its gifts to the Cooperative Program by 15 percent or more.
2. Pray for your home and foreign missionaries at each service in your church during October.
3. Contribute through the Cooperative Program every month.
4. Have a stewardship workshop in the Association.

### **MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT (Marion Parker)**

The Missions Committee has handled routine matters during the year as they have been presented from the churches in the association. This has involved such matters as consulting with church groups concerning loans or pastoral salary aid and in giving approval where feasible to such requests to be sent on to the Director of Missions Ministries of the Baptist State Convention. As a follow-up to last year's Face to Face Campaign each of our churches is encouraged to do these three things: (1) Increase salaries of

pastors and other staff members in keeping with the rise in the cost of living; (2) to increase giving through Associational Missions for work here in Montgomery Baptist Association by 10 percent over what the church gave last year for this item; and (3) to increase world mission giving through the Cooperative Program by 15 percent over what the church gave last year for world missions.

We gratefully acknowledge that we were granted \$1800.00 from our Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to aid us in our associational missions work. We express, too, our deep appreciation to Rev. Phillip M. Hutchinson, our Superintendent of Missions for the Association, for the fine work he is doing in public relations, promotion of our work, and in helping us to coordinate our work in a more efficient sharing of the gospel. We further express our gratitude to the churches for sharing through associational mission giving and through sharing in the world-wide program of getting the gospel out in so many ways to the world.

### **REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS**

(P. M. Hutchinson)

There seems to be much unrest or discontent in our churches. Why? I have noted that when a church is actively involved in carrying out the commission of Christ, it experiences a revival of spiritual living in its fellowship. It is characterized by a warmth in its worship, a sense of accomplishment, a personal concern and joy in the Lord's work. Could it be that we are not as active and concerned in our Lord's work as we should be; therefore we tend to justify ourselves by finding fault and criticizing others?

We are grateful for the accomplishments our churches have made working together. Our Lord can accomplish much more through us provided we allow Him to direct us in His work. I request your prayers and cooperation for our Associational Officers as they seek to lead us in our Lord's work.

### **EVANGELISM REPORT**

(William R. Turnmire)

There was a great response to our Lay Evangelism School which was held on March 17-20, 1975, at Troy First. There were 13 churches involved with 129 persons enrolled. Six professions of faith were reported on the fourth night as a result of witnessing in the homes. A continuing effort on the part of each church involved will mean more decisions for Christ in the future.

On August 15, 1975, approximately 65 young people, leaders, and I from Montgomery County attended the 5th annual Statewide Youth Evangelism Night at Greensboro Coliseum, Greensboro, N.C. A total of over 11,000 were there as William (Bill) Self, Pastor of Wieuca Road Church, Atlanta, Georgia brought the message. In response to the invitation, many young people went forward in rededication of their lives to Christ.

In all our planning, praying, and preaching, we must not lose sight of those precious lives that so desperately need a personal life-changing experience with our Lord Jesus Christ.

## MUSIC REPORT

(Autry Lewis)

The Montgomery Baptist Association Youth Choir was organized in October, 1974, by its director, Autry Lewis. It meets weekly at First Baptist Church, Troy. This has given an opportunity for Youth throughout Montgomery County to get together working and singing as a group. Although the choir is sponsored by the Baptist Association, at least five different denominations and approximately fifteen churches in the county are represented. Total enrollment is now about 35 youth.

Members of the choir enjoy singing for different occasions and sharing in various recreation activities planned by the director. This included the Associational Youth Revival in March, 1975; Overnight Retreats; Carowinds trip; Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro; Swimming Parties and other activities. "Lightshine," a music drama by Grace Hawthorne and Buryl Red was presented in May at Troy's First Baptist Church and at Samarkand Manor, Eagle Springs.

The 1975-76 year will also present a full schedule to choir members. "It's the Lord's Thing," a Christmas folk musical by Lani Smith will be presented in December at Troy First Baptist as well as several other churches in other parts of the state. Also included will be revivals, the Annual Associational Meeting, recreation activities, a Spring Revival, and another music drama.

The choir appreciates the support it has received from parents, churches, and others who have given of themselves in making this opportunity of sharing in Christian fellowship possible.

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

(Dwight Mabry)

Christian child care provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a cooperative mission. It was through the life, teaching and ministry of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit that North Carolina Baptists launched their child care ministry 90 years ago. Today it is recognized as one of the outstanding ministries of its kind in the nation.

The lives of more than 3,700 people were affected in a significant way through the services of the Homes during the past year. Daily care and related services were provided 1,524 children. Of this number, 1,061 were in continuing programs while 463 received casework, counseling, and referral services. While we were caring for the children, a close working relationship was maintained with 2,178 adults in an effort to reestablish homes and strengthen family relationships.

New and exciting developments are in progress throughout the state. During the past year emergency shelters were opened in Charlotte and Forest City to meet the needs of children requiring immediate assistance. Both Broyhill Home and Mills Home will have a new cottage for children constructed during the next year. Progress is being made to expand facilities at Odum Home. Increasing numbers of families are opening hearts and homes for the care of foster children. All of these indicate a living, vital and growing ministry to people.

A cooperative mission requires that the parties involved have a clear, common purpose to which they are firmly committed, undergirded by mutual trust, and clear communications. These three factors characterize the relationships between the Baptists of North Carolina and their Children's Homes. Through the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptists throughout the State can share a commitment to Christian child care. In response, the staff of the Children's Homes is committed to translate this support into a dynamic ministry of love and concern for children and families in need. With God's continued blessing we will move together to fulfill our mission.

### **BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT**

**(Ralph Reid Harris)**

There have been many significant developments, in several different areas, at your Baptist Hospital during the past year.

By the time this report is read the new ambulatory care unit will be open, making possible enlarged and improved services for the Emergency Room, Out-Patient Clinics, Physical Therapy and other departments. Renovation of the West Wing will be complete and renovation on the South Wing will begin in early August. The third floor of the Progressive Care Unit has been remodeled to provide 26 beds, therapy room and other improved facilities for Psychiatric services.

The long-awaited EMI-scanner is now in use and is already proving beneficial in detecting blood clots, tumors, strokes and other abnormalities of the brain.

A Family Practice Center opened July 1, 1975 to offer more primary medical care for patients and also to provide specialized training for physicians who choose to enter Family Practice.

Despite the continued rise in costs for services and materials the hospital has been able to operate in the black. The administration and department heads confer frequently and make diligent effort to see that the hospital operates as efficiently and economically as possible.

Gifts from the Baptist churches have been very gratifying. During the calendar year of 1974 the hospital received \$258,898 through the Cooperative Program and \$392,000 through the Mother's Day Offering.

The Department of Pastoral Care has opened a counseling center in Raleigh, its second satellite center. Plans are developing for a third satellite in the western part of the state. The Department has established a scholarship fund as a memorial to Dr. Richard K. Young, the department's first director, who died December 31. Full re-accreditation was given the School of Pastoral Care in December by the Association of Clinical Pastoral Education.

During the past year Mr. Reid T. Holmes retired as President of the hospital, after serving in the hospital administration for 29 years.

### **HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT**

There has never been a year in the history of your Baptist Homes when more people have sought the services of the Homes. This has been true

particularly of the aging sick person. Almost daily calls come from older persons, and their families, inquiring about admission to one of your five resident Homes and the Skilled Nursing Care Facility of the Homes.

Although we can minister in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to only 230 persons at any given time, we have served hundreds of aging people through the twenty-four years that we have been on the scene at Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem, and in our Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. As God continues to bless us and lead us, we will make every effort to expand our ministry and to reach out and help as many older persons as possible in the years ahead. We can do this only by the grace of the Lord and by the increased concern and giving of our Baptist people. The needs of aging people are overwhelming, and we must strive diligently to meet those needs.

The most exciting development in the family of your Baptist Homes for the past year has been the experience of obtaining one of the most beautiful locations in the Blue Ridge mountains of North Carolina for the proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. This site is a twenty-one acre tract of land overlooking the city of Asheville, better known as the Pearson Estate, on Richmond Hill, in Northwest Asheville. God Himself, we feel, has guided us in discovering this beautiful site.

Pray for the ministry of your Baptist Homes for the Aging. Give as liberally as possible that the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst might be met more adequately. Visit the Homes and see first-hand the personal joy that your gifts bring. Know that your ministry to even one of these dear older people is a ministry as unto Christ Himself.

### **THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT**

The Director of the Christian Action League, and our new President, Bill Wallace, wish to express deepest appreciation to the many friends and supporters of the work of the League in Montgomery Association. Our program depends upon you for its success. You provide the money, you furnish the prayer support, and you furnish the "clout" which the League has in its efforts.

The General Assembly has been in session this year. A bill was introduced to close every beer joint in North Carolina at midnight. Under the present law these places can stay open until 2:30 a.m. from the last Sunday in April through the last Sunday in October. The bill failed to receive enough support in the House ABC Committee to pass. A bill was introduced to strengthen the statewide statute regulating the flow of pornography. This proposed change would have given the District Solicitor discretionary power in the matter of the adversary hearing, and would have defined hard-core pornography in the Public Nuisance Section of the Law. This bill also failed to get the nod of the House Judiciary One Committee. We will be back in a later session with both of these concerns.

The League will be promoting Alcoholism Awareness Sunday in January and Highway Safety Sunday in August. Your support of these two efforts will help to save the lives of multitudes of innocent people in North Carolina. God created human life and thereby made it sacred. We are to recognize the

sacredness of human life and seek to preserve it for God in every way that is possible.

### **BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT**

Chartered in 1919, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has sought to assist individuals throughout the state in their estate planning, providing ways to support Baptist institutions and mission work on a permanent basis. Property and funds placed with the Baptist Foundation are invested by a convention elected board of directors with the income paid annually to the institution or mission cause designated by the donor.

Individual assistance is provided Baptists throughout the state in the establishment of trusts that not only benefit the donor but also support the Christian ministries of our denomination in a lasting, perpetual way. Wills still account for a major portion of the funds held in trust by the Foundation.

New gifts to be held in trust by the Foundation amounted to \$635,079.57 during the 1974-75 fiscal year. Added to the market value of assets held from previous years brings the total value to \$2,331,559.67 as of June 30, 1975.

For services offered by the Foundation to individuals or churches, please contact Mr. Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary, North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611. All inquiries and assistance are considered confidential and personal matters.

### **DEPARTMENT OF CAMPUS MINISTRY**

On the campuses of North Carolina, there will be worship periods, study sessions, fellowship hours, missions opportunities, outreach and witness groups, and attempts to make our faith "applicable" to college life from Cullowhee to Wilmington. Chaplains will be seeking to project a ministry to faculty, administrators, internationals, married and graduate students as well as undergraduates. Students will give over \$7,000 for missions and send their fellows around the world as witnesses. Baptist faculty and local pastors will join us in teaching, leadership training and deepening of Christian commitments.

Of equal significance in reaching students, however, will be the work of pastors, Sunday School teachers and other committed Christians in the churches from which these persons come. It is our hope to work together in a number of ways during the coming year to strengthen each other and seek even more effective ways of service.

### **CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT**

(James Williams)

Christian higher education is one response to our Lord's command to continue in His way that we may know the truth and be set free, to teach all things whatsoever He commanded us, and to make known the gospel to all men. The Christian perspective is essential to the realization of the ultimate purpose of Christian higher education. Higher education has two distinct characteristics: (1) The college must make an effort to guide the individual growth of the student, introducing him to the patterns of developed society,

and (2) to project an unhindered search for truth of which God is the source. It must balance the perservering and seeking functions, but the quest for truth must always be the dominant principle.

The Christian higher institution determines its direction by the life of faith seeking truth, always conscious of the contributions of the past but never bound by them for the future. Truth may well provide its own justification, but the meaning of truth is dependent upon interpretation. Christian education recognizes the significance of values and meaning, and only Christian education can function in this area to the highest degree.

The uniqueness of Christian education is in its sensitivity to spiritual insights, and it provides a unifying principle for all reality. In Christ all things cohere, for all things were created by Him and for Him. His great contribution to education was in the realm of concepts and motivation. Since all that is comes from the hand of God, truth is one and it is never contradictory.

The biblical foundation for education lies in its philosophy of man. Man is free. Thus, by the biblical witness, man is free to pursue truth. The meaning and significance of that truth will be determined by religious experience or faith.

Education is not an option for the Christian. It is a divine imperative. It becomes not only a means to a better life, but man's God-given capacities to think, to grow, and to achieve will be developed and utilized.

Many of our colleges are offering scholarships to the college age youth in the Baptist churches. Our churches can help relieve the financial burden of our colleges through active participation in the Baptist College Offering Day. Each year many of our churches provide student aid funds by means of this special offering on Father's Day. We urge more of our churches to enter into this investment in our Baptist youth.

### **BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT**

Baptist state papers claimed more attention than usual at the 1975 meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Miami Beach this year. In celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program, it was revealed that they had played a tremendous part in the growth of our denomination.

In giving a special committee report on state papers, H. Franklin Paschall, pastor of First Church, Nashville, Tenn., reported that present circulation is 1¾ million and recommended that the convention reaffirm its goal of getting a state paper into two million Baptist homes by 1980. The committee recommended a vigorous campaign in all states to help accomplish this, and also recommended that state papers be incorporated in all local church budgets.

In spite of continued problems for religious publications because of inflation, and skyrocketing postage costs, the circulation of the BIBLICAL RECORDER remains above 112,000. Congregations including it in their budgets for all their families are the ones which have an informed membership. It is our hope that North Carolina churches will take seriously the recommendation reaffirmed at the Southern Baptist Convention that

state papers be incorporated in local church budgets for all their member families. Already more than 1,000 churches in North Carolina are doing this, and more congregations do so each year. Pastors and deacons should initiate such action, and it should be supported by all the organizations in the church.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER has covered many sensitive issues this past year. Words of appreciation have come from Baptist people all across the state, for they are aware that "an informed people is the bulwark of Baptist democracy."

The RECORDER continues to operate on a limited budget, and with an altogether too small staff. Local churches can help us by understanding these limitations, and by renewing their subscription plans promptly.

### COMMITTEES FOR 1975-76

#### TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Raeford Cooke, Chm.

Philip Brooks

W. P. Lippard

#### MISSIONS

Tom Bodkin, Chm.

J. B. Greene

Kester Williams

Kennie Brewer

#### ENROLLMENT

Mrs. Pat Alexander, Chm.

Mrs. William Stillerman

Mrs. Tom Bodkin

#### PROGRAM

P. M. Hutchinson, Chm.

Director of Music

Pastors of the

Host Churches

#### NOMINATIONS

Tony Medlin, Chm.

Allen Lassiter

Lloyd Wood

#### CREDENTIALS

Wayne VunCannon, Chm.

Allen Hall

Ralph Reid Harris

#### CONSTITUTION

William Turnmire, Chm.

Avery High

Eugene Lawhorne

#### CALENDAR

P. M. Hutchinson, Chm.

Moderator

WMU Director

Sunday School Director

Training Union Director

Brotherhood Director

Vacation Bible School Director

Chairman of Evangelism

#### RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. Lois Simmons, Chm.

Mrs. Hazel Perry

Mrs. Wayne VunCannon

#### FINANCE

William Stillerman, Chm.

Grady Blakely

Kester Williams

William Rollings

#### EVANGELISM

William Turnmire, Chm.

Dwight Mabry

Dan Abernathy

#### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Ray Yarborough, Jr., Chm.

Tom Bodkin

Dan Abernathy

William Turnmire

## **SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT**

**(Dan W. Abernathy)**

The Associational Sunday School Department seeks to help each church maintain a high level and effective Bible teaching program. This ministry demands planning, preparation and continued training along with true dedication. We must relate the Bible to the conditions of our day in order to find God's will and purpose. He does have an answer for us.

Let me share some important events that will be coming up this year in Sunday School work. I believe each church will want to give serious consideration and active participation in these efforts to provide better Biblical understanding.

1. High attendance day, November 2, 1975. You are urged to seek to have at least 70 percent of your enrollment present.

2. Reading the Bible through in 1976, beginning January 1. Almost all convention literature will list these readings.

3. January Bible Study, Hosea.

4. Five Fabulous Sundays in February. The packet can be ordered from the Materials Service Department, Nashville, Tennessee.

5. Spring leadership training for all teachers. Associational leaders will have conference on May 20, after which a conference will be held in our Association.

6. Every new Adult Sunday School Class established will be given an "America 76 Award."

7. Planning a great year in V.B.S.

8. A New Study Course Award System has been established.

9. A New Outreach Program called ACTION will go into effect.

10. Simultaneous Nation-wide People Search - August 27-28, seeking to reach every unchurched person in America.

11. The convention emphasis for this year is YOUNG ADULTS.

## **ANNUITY BOARD REPORT**

**(J. C. Hough)**

The Annuity Board report follows the calendar year in giving a summary of services.

The benefits for retired pastors and denominational workers is based upon the contributions sent in by the local church. The Annuity Board is the agency which invests and administers these funds. The Board disbursed more than \$16,000,000 last year as age retirement, widows and disability benefits. Another 13th check was paid last year to annuitants. The Board administers life, health and disability insurance plans in addition to the annuity services for persons serving churches and denomination agencies. The insurance plan is underwritten by Aetna Life Insurance Company.

There are 19,680 churches and associations with 25,718 employees currently participating in Southern Baptist protection plans and programs. In North Carolina there are 2,083 churches and associations and 2,528 employees participating in the Southern Baptist plan. During the first 8½ months of 1974, 130 new members were enrolled in the plan.

The Annuity and Insurance Plan is the greatest opportunity for our churches to render a much needed and most appreciated service to those worthy servants of our Lord. If the churches in our Association do not have the plan in their church, why not enroll now?

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

(Mrs. Lenué James)

The annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Montgomery Baptist Association was held on April 17, 1975 at the Mt. Gilead Baptist Church. New officers were installed. Mrs. Glen L. Hix, whose husband is a missionary to Okinawa, was the featured speaker and described life on the island.

Mrs. Lenué T. James, Director; Mrs. David Plowman, Acteens Director; Mrs. James Thompson, Girls in Action Director; and Mrs. Cecil Greene, Missions Friends Director, attended the state WMU workshop for associational WMU workshop for associational WMU officers at Camp Mundo Vista.

This group, along with Mrs. Larry Davis, Baptist Young Women's Director, held a workshop for Montgomery Associational churches, inviting officers, chairmen and all women in the church who were interested on Tuesday night, September 30, at the First Baptist Church in Troy. Forty-one women, representing 11 churches, attended the workshop.

The annual WMU meeting will be held on April 15, 1976 at Candor Baptist Church in Candor.

### NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT FOR 1975-76

Moderator .....	Ray Yarborough, Jr.
Vice-Moderator .....	Dan Abernathy
Clerk-Treasurer .....	Mrs. Dorothy Harris
Vice-Clerk Treasurer .....	Mrs. Bill Hannah
Church Training Director .....	John Inman
Director of Evangelism .....	William Turnmire
Baptist Literature Representative .....	Tony Medlin
Parliamentarian .....	Marion Parker
W.M.U. Director .....	Mrs. Lenué James
Sunday School Director .....	Dan Abernathy
Vacation Bible School Director .....	Tom Bodkin
Christian Education Representative .....	James Williams
Annuity Board Representative	
Baptist Hospital Representative .....	Ralph Reid Harris
Homes for the Aging Representative .....	Larry Beaver
Children's Homes Representative .....	Dwight Mabry
Historian .....	William Turnmire
Chairman of Memorials .....	William Turnmire
Director of Music .....	Autry Lewis

Organist-Pianist.....Mrs. Frank Sanders  
 Cooperative Program Representative.....Marion Parker

Respectfully submitted,  
 Nominating Committee  
 Tony Medlin, Chairman  
 Ray Yarborough, Jr.  
 Allen Lassiter  
 Loyd Wood

**PROPOSED BUDGET – MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**October 1, 1975 - September 30, 1976**

**A. Associational Missions Program**

1. Salary of Superintendent of Missions.....	\$2,600.00
2. Salary Supplement from Baptist State Convention.....	1,800.00
3. Travel Expenses for Superintendent of Missions.....	1,100.00
4. Convention Insurance for Superintendent of Missions.....	600.00
5. Retirement for Superintendent of Missions.....	450.00
6. Christmas Appreciation for Superintendent of Missions.....	100.00
7. Convention Expense for Superintendent of Missions.....	400.00
8. Housing Allowance for Superintendent of Missions.....	800.00
9. Office Allowance for Superintendent of Missions.....	600.00
10. Equipment, Supplies, General Expense.....	200.00
Subtotal .....	\$8,650.00

**B. General Associational Expenses**

1. Associational Meetings.....	\$200.00
2. Evangelism .....	150.00
3. Music .....	150.00
4. Clerk-Treasurer	
a. Honorarium .....	300.00
b. Office Expense.....	60.00
c. Postage .....	30.00
d. Mileage .....	20.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift.....	55.00
5. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting.....	100.00
6. Minutes of Annual Meeting.....	355.00
7. General Expenses and Programs for Annual Meeting.....	50.00
8. Seminary Extension (general expenses).....	75.00
9. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses.....	200.00
Subtotal .....	\$1,745.00

C. GRAND TOTAL (Items A and B).....\$10,395.00

Respectfully submitted,  
 Finance Committee  
 William Stillerman, Chairman  
 Harold Story  
 Dwight Mabry  
 William Rollings

**RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS**  
**October 1, 1974 - September 30, 1975**  
**(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)**

Bethel .....	\$149.98
Biscoe First .....	265.00
Blackwood Chapel .....	85.00
Calvary .....	25.00
Candor .....	150.00
Center .....	107.34
Dover .....	402.07
Eagle Springs .....	120.00
Eldorado .....	25.00
Exway .....	249.13
Forks of Little River.....	211.00
Hamer Creek.....	570.42
Holly Mount .....	-0-
Laurel Hill .....	50.00
Liberty Hill .....	268.00
Lomax Memorial .....	-0-
Mount Carmel .....	200.00
Mount Gilead First .....	722.50
New Hope .....	-0-
Pleasant Grove .....	117.35
Star .....	400.00
Stoney Fork .....	465.81
Tabernacle .....	507.00
Troy First .....	1,191.53
Wadeville .....	189.00
Wayside .....	-0-
White Crest .....	300.63
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$6,771.76</b>

The following churches have contributed for Missionary service during the year:

Candor .....	\$20.00
Blackwood Chapel .....	80.00

Eagle Springs .....	165.00
Hamer Creek .....	50.00
Tabernacle .....	30.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$345.00</b>

**1975 TREASURER'S REPORT  
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)**

**RECEIPTS**

Balance, October 1, 1974.....	\$2,970.39
Offerings at Annual Meeting.....	97.14
Receipts from Churches for Minutes of Annual Meeting.....	309.50
Receipts from Seminary Classes.....	139.70
Receipts from Lay Evangelism School.....	427.00
Receipts from Superintendent of Missions' Services to Churches...	345.00
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions.....	6,771.76
Receipts from Baptist State Convention for Superintendent of Missions Salary .....	1,800.00
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$12,860.49</b>

**EXPENDITURES**

**A. Associational Missions Program:**

1. Salary of Superintendent of Missions.....	\$2,300.00
2. Salary Supplement from Baptist State Convention.....	1,800.00
3. Travel Expenses of Superintendent of Missions.....	990.00
4. Retirement for Superintendent of Missions.....	409.92
5. Christmas Appreciation Gift for Superintendent of Missions...	100.00
6. Convention Expenses for Superintendent of Missions.....	128.00
7. Office Allowance for Superintendent of Missions.....	600.00
8. Housing Allowance for Superintendent of Missions.....	675.00
9. General Expense (Postage, Telephone, Newsletters).....	48.00

Subtotal .....

	\$7,050.92
--	------------

**B. General Associational Expenses:**

1. Quarterly Meetings ("M" Night).....	53.33
2. Clerk-Treasurer	
a. Honorarium .....	250.00
b. Office Expense.....	44.10
c. Postage .....	21.80
d. Mileage Allowance .....	20.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift.....	55.00
3. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting.....	100.00
4. Minutes of Annual Meeting.....	348.40
5. General expenses and programs of Annual Meeting.....	39.16

6. Seminary Extension Classes.....	154.91
7. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses.....	470.62
8. Transfer of funds to Montgomery Savings & Loan for Missionary Residence Fund .....	2,370.00
Subtotal .....	\$3,927.32
C. Grand Total Expenditures (Items A and B).....	\$10,978.24
Bank Balance October 1, 1975.....	\$1,882.25
Balance Montgomery Savings & Loan October 1, 1975.....	\$7,235.86

**OUR BELOVED DEAD**  
(William Turnmire)

**BETHEL**

None

**BISCOE FIRST**Mrs. LaRue Hare  
Mr. Lloyd Steel**BLACKWOOD CHAPEL**

Mr. Charles Rush

**CALVARY**

None

**CANDOR**

None

**CENTER**

None

**DOVER**Mrs. Bleeka Rollins  
(Pastor's Wife)  
Mr. Lindo Brown  
Mr. Dewey Davis  
Mrs. Nancy Jane Spivey**EAGLE SPRINGS**

Mrs. Florence Britt

**ELDORADO**

Mr. Mylas Thomas

**EXWAY**

None

**FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER**Mrs. Maude McMillian  
Mrs. Jennie Singleton**HAMER CREEK**Mr. James Dunn  
Mr. Frank Jarrell  
Mr. Gerald Liske  
Mr. Shaw Williamson**HOLLY MOUNT**

None

**LAUREL HILL**Mr. Lonnie Deaton  
Mr. Vernon Lamonds**LIBERTY HILL**Mrs. Minnie Smith  
Mrs. Mamie Walker**LOMAX MEMORIAL**

None

**MOUNT CARMEL**

Mr. Leo Leach

**MOUNT GILEAD FIRST**

Mr. Grady Stone  
Mrs. Carrie Tedder

**NEW HOPE**

None

**PLEASANT GROVE**

Mr. C. C. Blue  
(Deacon)  
Mrs. Eugene Sasser  
Mrs. Baxter Thomas

**STAR**

Mr. Willie L. Dunn  
Mr. Paul M. Thompson  
(Deacon)

**STONEY FORK**

Mrs. Lucille Faircloth

**TABERNACLE**

Miss Lula Mae Faulks  
Mr. Randolph Hicks  
Mrs. Tela Belle Morris

**TROY FIRST**

Mr. C. J. Covington  
Mr. Austin M. Garriss  
(Deacon)

**WADEVILLE**

Mr. A. M. Faircloth  
Mrs. L. L. Frix  
Mr. C. H. Martin

**WAYSIDE**

Mrs. Mamie Dunn

**WHITE CREST**

Mr. Andrew Simmons

**HISTORIAN'S REPORT**

**Bethel** -- Air conditioned church, replaced windows, built new Church Bulletin Board.

**Biscoe First** -- None.

**Blackwood Chapel** -- None.

**Calvary** -- Installed baptistry, remodeled entire church sanctuary.

**Candor** -- Installed storm windows in Parsonage, bought new metal chairs and installed book shelves in Sunday School Rooms.

**Center** -- None.

**Dover** -- None.

**Eagle Springs** -- None.

**Eldorado** -- None.

**Exway** -- None.

**Forks of Little River** -- None.

**Hamer Creek** -- Purchased land and in process of construction of Fellowship Hall. Put in new ceiling, lights, and painted sanctuary. Some renovations in other parts of church. Painted outside trim on church.

**Holly Mount** -- Built new church sign.

**Laurel Hill** -- Purchased bus for Bus Ministry, paved parking lot.

**Liberty Hill** -- Purchased new pews and church furniture, painted interior and exterior of church.

**Lomax Memorial** -- None.

**Mount Carmel** -- None.

**Mount Gilead First** -- Church History published in hardbook form entitled *Springing From Love Eternal* by Deaconess Frances Haywood; Church celebrated its one hundredth anniversary with four celebrations to be held during the church year; modernized church rest rooms; installed new electric heating system in educational building; added fire escape to educational building.

**New Hope** -- None.

**Pleasant Grove** -- Construction on Parsonage begun.

**Star** -- Renovation of Fellowship Hall and Kitchen, Sunday School Rooms and Parsonage; new Hymnals purchased.

**Stoney Fork** -- None.

**Tabernacle** -- Steeple, Porch, Air Conditioners, and general remodeling of church building. Church debt paid off on Parsonage; Note burning in March, 1975.

**Troy First** -- Observed 90th Anniverary.

**Wadeville** -- None.

**Wayside** -- None.

**White Crest** -- None.

#### MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

**Bethel** -- Mr. Hal Callicutt, Mr. Carl Lee Harris, Mr. Leroy Russell.

**Biscoe First** -- Mrs. Frances Baldwin, Mr. Don Cole, Mrs. Don Cole,

Mr. D. C. Deaton, Mr. Van Hix, Mrs. Van Hix, Mr. Chester Kime, Mrs. Chester Kime; Alternates: Mr. Lloyd Johnson, Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Mr. Roy Myers, Mrs. Roy Myers.

**Blackwood Chapel** -- Mr. Don Blake, Mrs. Ruth Dennis, Rev. Troy Liner, Mrs. Hazel Perry; Alternates: Mrs. Jennie Harris, Mr. Mark Perry, Mrs. Essie Wooley.

**Calvary** -- Mrs. Myrtis Jarman, Mrs. Elma Robinson, Mrs. Patricia Sprouse, Mrs. Elsie Lee Hamilton, Mrs. Aldena Hannah, Mr. Bill Hannah.

**Candor** -- Mrs. Cleo Haywood, Mrs. Rachel Kellis, Mrs. Lorraine Parsons, Mrs. William Turnmire, Rev. William Turnmire.

**Center** -- Mr. Arlie Thomas, Mrs. Elma Thomas, Mr. Hobson Hunsucker, Mrs. Mabel Hunsucker.

**Dover** -- Mr. Albert Hancock, Mrs. Nancy Hancock, Mrs. Agnes Greene, Mr. Val Greene, Mrs. Obera Hogan, Mr. Raymond Hogan, Mrs. Connie Kennedy, Mr. Richard Kennedy.

**Eagle Springs** -- Mrs. Peggy Comer, Mrs. Beulah Martin, Mrs. Colieth Martin, Mrs. Roger Martin, Mr. Bill Poley, Mrs. Bill Poley, Mrs. Eloise Reynolds.

**Eldorado** -- Mrs. Annie Belle Harris, Mrs. Bernice Luther, Mrs. Marion Owen, Mrs. Ina Thompson.

**Exway** -- Mrs. Alice Airington, Mr. Wilbert Airington, Mrs. Patricia Cooke, Mr. Raeford Cooke, Mrs. Francis Kelly, Mr. Roy Kelly.

**Forks of Little River** -- Mrs. Estelle Allen, Mrs. Gladys Clark, Mr. James McQueen.

**Hamer Creek** -- Mrs. Dan Abernathy, Mrs. Myrtle Bauman, Mrs. Odessa Hamilton, Mrs. Betty McRae, Mrs. Carolyn Story; Alternates: Mrs. Blanche Nelson, Mr. Manley Poe.

**Holly Mount** -- Mr. Grady Goforth, Mrs. Margie Greene, Mrs. Glenda Harris, Mrs. Annie Haywood, Mrs. Mary King, Mr. Chester Thompson, Mrs. Katie Thompson, Mrs. Lois Thompson, Mrs. Louise Yarboro.

**Laurel Hill** -- Mr. W. W. Bowman, Miss Myrtle McCaskill, Mr. Lonnie Saunders; Alternates: Mrs. Alma Haltom, Mrs. Narva Hamilton, Mrs. Carolyn Simmons.

**Liberty Hill** -- Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Mrs. Vertie Howard, Mrs. Joyce Hunsucker.

**Lomax Memorial** – Mr. Elisha Chappell, Mrs. Betty Joe Hunsucker, Mrs. Betty Johnson, Mrs. Morning Morton.

**Mount Carmel** – Mrs. Coleen Gibson, Rev. Lonnie Gibson, Mr. Homer Hunsucker.

**Mount Gilead First** – Mr. A. N. Dickens, Mrs. A. N. Dickens, Mrs. P. M. Hutchinson, Mr. M. A. Powers; Alternates: Mr. Cliff Edwards, Mrs. David Plowman.

**New Hope** – Mrs. Mary Allen, Mr. Fred Callicutt, Mrs. Fred Callicutt, Mr. Calvin Davis, Rev. Martin Davis, Mr. Schylar Davis, Mrs. Schylar Davis, Mr. George Dunn, Mrs. George Dunn, Mr. Sherman Freeman, Mrs. Sherman Freeman, Mrs. Doris Williams.

**Pleasant Grove** – Mrs. Mabel Dunn, Mr. James Johnson, Mrs. Evelyn Sedberry, Rev. Wayne VunCannon.

**Star** – Mrs. Joyce McLeod, Mrs. Edna Smith, Mr. L. C. Williams, Mrs. L. C. Williams, Mrs. Pam Yarborough.

**Stoney Fork** – Mr. Lonnie Hunsucker, Mrs. Nettie Hunsucker, Mrs. Ruth Smith; Alternates: Mrs. Maggie Thomas, Mrs. Phyllis Thompson.

**Tabernacle** – Mr. M. H. Blake, Mrs. M. H. Blake, Mrs. Maude Epps, Mr. Robert Harris, Mrs. Doris Russell.

**Troy First** – Mr. Mott Dennis, Mrs. Mott Dennis, Mr. Joe Beachum, Mr. Autry Lewis,\* Mrs. Marion Paker, Rev. Marion Parker,\* Mrs. Frank Saunders,\* Mr. Cecil Spencer, Mr. Loyd Wood, Mrs. Loyd Wood.

\* Pastor and Associational Officers

**Wadeville** – Mrs. Bertha DeBerry, Mrs. Lessie Dunn, Mrs. Mollie Zachary.

**Wayside** -- None.

**White Crest** – Mr. Earl Barker, Mrs. Tommy Shepherd, Mrs. Jennell Strickland, Mr. H. C. Smith, Jr.

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE  
ON  
TIME, PLACE, PREACHER**

Time - October 12 - 13, 1976

Night Session - Calvary Baptist Church

Day Sessions - Mount Carmel Baptist Church

Preacher - Rev. Grady Blakely  
 Alternate - Rev. William Turnmire

Dwight Mabry, Chairman  
 Raeford Cooke  
 Tony Medlin

**ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT**  
 (Mrs. Pat Alexander, Mrs. Joyce Hunsucker)

Evening Session, October 14:	
Messengers from the Churches	92
Pastors	17
Visitors	52
Total Attendance Registered	161
Morning and Afternoon Sessions, October 15:	
Messengers from the Churches	72
Pastors	17
Visitors	43
Total Attendance Registered	132
Grand Total Registered for both days	293
Churches Represented	27
Total Pastors Registered	17

**REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE**  
 (Mrs. Ben Perry)

Whereas, we the officers and messengers of the Montgomery Baptist Association have been privileged to meet for the eighty-seventh annual session; and

Whereas, the challenges presented to us by Dr. Thomas Corts, Rev. Marion Parker, and Rev. Tom Bodkin have stirred us to commit our lives anew to service in God's Kingdom and have deepened our sense of Christian responsibility,

Therefore be it resolved,

(1) That we give thanks to our Heavenly Father for His blessings and care, and that we recommit our lives to the missionary task of sharing Christ with the whole world, beginning in our own church and community,

(2) That we express our sincere thanks to the Star Baptist and Wadeville Baptist Churches and the churches in the Mt. Gilead area for their hospitality and bountiful meal,

(3) That we show our appreciation to our Associational officers and leaders by pledging to them our faithful support, cooperation, and prayers through the coming year,

(4) That we express our appreciation to the Moderator and Program Personnel for the inspiration and challenge they have given us.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Ben Perry, Chairman  
Mrs. Grady Simmons  
Mrs. Wayne VunCannon

### CHURCHES IN THREE AREAS OF ASSOCIATION

BISCOE AREA	MT. GILEAD AREA	TROY AREA
Biscoe First	Bethel	Eldorado
Candor	Blackwood Chapel	Forks of Little River
Center	Calvary	Holly Mount
Dover	Exway	Laurel Hill
Eagle Springs	Hamer Creek	Lomax Memorial
New Hope	Liberty Hill	Mt. Carmel
Star	Mt. Gilead First	Pleasant Grove
	Stoney Fork	Tabernacle
	Wadeville	Troy First
	Wayside	
	White Crest	

### 1975 CLERK'S REPORT

(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

	1974	1975
Baptisms	96	139
Total Church Membership	4,648	4,745
Brotherhood Enrollment	147	153
Sunday School Enrollment	2,926	3,072
Training Union Enrollment	301	241
WMU Enrollment	523	578
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	1,419	1,448
Total Missions Expenditures	\$72,271.00	\$77,566.00
Total Giving, Local and Missions	\$484,964.00	\$516,131.00

HISTORICAL DATA					Churches	Baptisms	Membership
Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon			
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	78	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897

# Montgomery Baptist Association

## HISTORICAL DATA

<i>Year</i>	<i>Church</i>	<i>Moderator</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Sermon</i>	<i>Churches</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Membership</i>
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel Wadeville	Winfred Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfred Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover Eagle Springs	Winfred Allison	Mrs. Winfred Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First Stoney Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W. P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4,641
1972	Troy First Exway	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4,685
1973	Hamer Creek Laurel Hill	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browning	27	83	4,673
1974	Biscoe First Center	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4,648
1975	Star First Wadeville	Ray Yarborough Jr.	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Marion Parker	27	139	4,745



TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL		YEAR ENDING September 30, 1975																	
Association		(Month & Day)																	
State																			
North Carolina																			
Associational Sunday School Director																			
Address																			
Rev. Dan Abernathy																			
City		State		Zip															
Mt. Gilead		North Carolina		27306															
CHURCHES		SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																	
Bethel	Hal Callicut, Rt. 2, Box 1131, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	9	12	7	0	13	11	0	0	57	50	0	0	0	35	0	35	
Bisbee First	D. C. Deaton, Box 100, Bisbee, 27209	0	10	29	27	14	19	66	35	0	201	106	0	0	0	68	0	68	
Blackwood Chapel	Ben Perry, Rt. 1, Box 109, Candor, 27229	0	5	6	10	9	8	21	15	0	69	52	0	0	0	36	0	36	
Calvary	Henry Jarman, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	7	9	7	0	12	28	13	0	82	79	0	0	0	35	0	35	
Candor	Jerry Freeman, Candor, 27229	7	18	13	25	6	31	14	0	0	117	75	0	0	0	123	13	136	
Center	Hobson Hunsucker, Box 323, Candor, 27229	0	3	3	3	2	5	13	12	4	45	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Dover	E. J. Freeman, JR., Rt. 1, Box 274, Star, 27356	0	27	31	14	27	32	62	63	0	22	159	3	30	0	70	0	70	
Eagle Springs	Roger Martin, Eagle Springs, 27242	7	7	10	20	3	15	25	2	0	102	63	0	0	0	72	0	72	
Eldorado	R. M. Owen, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	1	0	7	0	11	0	0	28	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Exway	Douglas Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	1	0	1	3	0	12	11	1	36	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Forks of Little River	Van McQueen, Box 694, Troy, 27371	0	9	11	15	8	6	25	19	0	94	48	0	0	0	50	0	50	
Hamer Creek	Lewis Kelly, Rt. 1, Box 50B, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	19	10	15	9	28	28	33	0	4	152	95	0	0	80	0	80	
Holly Mount	Chester Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	14	8	19	25	6	21	20	0	107	66	0	0	0	38	0	38	
Laurel Hill	A. I. Parnell, Box 582, Troy, 27371	0	13	10	11	4	19	35	18	3	4	115	82	1	25	0	52	0	52
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	4	5	12	2	0	20	0	0	54	49	0	0	0	38	0	38	
Lomax Memorial		0	3	10	5	1	9	15	1	0	44	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	19	16	20	11	16	37	46	0	0	107	107	0	0	0	94	0	94	
Mount Gilead First	Bill Haywood, Box 169, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	15	23	25	0	22	28	36	0	0	162	108	0	0	60	0	60	
New Hope	Vester Hall, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	7	16	34	31	0	22	22	10	0	0	148	81	0	0	84	0	84	
Pleasant Grove	James Johnson, 649 Broughton St., Troy, 27371	2	5	15	20	0	9	10	0	0	73	42	3	26	0	68	0	68	
Star	Kenneth Buxley, Box 220, Star, 27356	5	4	1	14	38	0	28	12	0	2	18	130	76	1	18	0	84	
Stoney Fork	Phil B. Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	3	19	23	20	3	0	37	10	0	4	128	83	0	0	72	0	72	
Tabernacle	Allen Lassiter, Mt. Gilead, 27306	2	12	3	11	0	11	65	19	0	3	131	102	2	11	0	52	0	52
Troy First	Glenn McNeill, 610 Bruton St., Troy, 27371	0	43	33	45	2	73	62	55	0	17	7	0	0	0	76	0	76	
Wadesville	LaRoy Parnell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	6	0	5	4	10	13	14	19	0	0	97	55	1	20	0	68	0	68
Wayside	Carl Lee Dunn, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	1	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Crest	Lawrence R. Coleman, Rt. 3, Box 53, Newland, 28128	0	16	9	34	2	9	13	3	0	117	71	0	0	0	80	0	80	
Totals		0	16	9	34	2	9	13	3	0	117	71	0	0	0	80	0	80	

Montgomery

State  
North Carolina  
Associational Training Union Director

Address City State Zip

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (3 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduates through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missions (of church)	Total Training Union ongoing enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	Registration			Church Leader Training Registration	Short Term Member Training Project Registration
											Children	Youth	Adult		
Bethel															
Mascoe First															
Blackwood Chapel															
Calvary															
Candler															
Center															
Dover															
Eagle Springs															
Eldorado															
Exway															
Forks of Little River															
Hamer Creek	3	4	0	33	12	15	3	0	70	49	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Mount															
Laurel Hill															
Liberty Hill															
Lomax Memorial															
Mount Carmel	5	5	12	0	18	13	0	0	53	45	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Gilead First															
New Hope															
Pleasant Grove															
Star															
Stoney Fork	9	8	0	16	0	12	2	0	45	33	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	5	5	9	15	0	13	3	0	50	48	0	0	0	0	0
Troy First															
Waderville															
Wayside															
White Crest															
Totals	22	22	27	69	42	53	8	0	241	195	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC Association YEAR ENDING September 30, 1975 (Month & Day)

CHURCHES	City		State		MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-4)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensemble enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of church of missions)	Total ongoing church music enrollment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrollment
	Troy	North Carolina	Troy	North Carolina													
Montgomery																	
South Carolina																	
Assistant Director																	
Avery Lewis																	
305 East Spring Street																	
Bethel																	
Biscoe First					Mrs. Betty Bodichin, Box 36, Biscoe, 27209	0	15	11	19	0	0	0	2	0	47	36	0
Blackwood Chapel					Mrs. Linda Whittington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, 28138												
Calvary					Mrs. Myrtis Jarman, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Candor					Mrs. Syble Turnaire, Box 6111, Candor, 27229	0	0	7	111	0	0	0	1	0	22	15	0
Center					Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281												
Dover					Robert Comer, Rt. 2, Seagrave, 27311	5	6	20	0	0	12	0	2	0	43	30	0
Eagle Springs					Frances Martin, Eagle Springs, 27212	3	4	5	111	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
Eldorado																	
Exoxy					Bobby Sneed, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Forks of Little River					Sam Poe, Rt. 2, Troy, 27371	0	8	3	15	0	0	0	1	0	27	20	0
Hamer Creek					Terry Braswell, Box 698, Troy, 27371	0	0	12	111	0	0	0	0	0	311	28	0
Holly Mount					J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Laurel Hill					G. B. King, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	0	4	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	29	25	0
Liberty Hill					Clayton Harris, 815 Dennis St., Troy, 27371	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	1	0	19	15	0
Lonax Memorial					Clifton Johnson, 135 Crouch St., Troy, 27371												
Mount Garmel					Honer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	20	0	5	0	4	0	29	20	0
Mount Gilead First					Kent Heywood, Box 623, Mt. Gilead, 27306	5	12	10	16	0	0	0	4	0	47	30	0
New Hope					Galvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrave, 27311	10	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0
Pleasant Grove					Mrs. Hazel Vuncannon, 619 Bruton St., Troy, 27371	0	6	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	0
Star					Mrs. Pam Yearborough, Box 358, Star, 27356	0	6	6	17	0	0	0	3	0	32	22	0
Stoney Fork					Mrs. Phyllis Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	6	12	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	53	50	0
Tabernacle					Mrs. Wynell Shaw, Dennis St., Troy, 27371	0	6	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	39	30	0
Troy First					Aury Lewis, 305 E. Spring St., Troy, 27371	2	18	35	20	11	0	5	2	0	96	78	0
Waverille					Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Rt. 2, Box 127, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	111	0	0	0	4	0	17	10	2
Wayside					Carl Lee Dunn, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
White Crest					Mrs. Betty I. Poflin, Norwood, 28128												



TABLE F BROTHERHOOD		YEAR ENDING Sept/October 30, 1975		115	118	117	118	118	119	120	121	122	123	124
Association		(Month & Day)		Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA leader and committee	Baptist Men enrollment (16-59 years or H.S. graduation to retirement)	Other Baptist men groups	Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment	Other boys involved in mission activities	Miscellaneous Baptist	
Montgomery		State		BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)										
North Carolina		State												
Associational Brotherhood Director		State												
Address		City												
Address		Zip												
CHURCHES		BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)												
Bethel														
Biscoe First				0	8	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
Blackwood Chapel														
Calvary														
Candler				11	9	0	14	0	1	0	35	0	0	0
Center														
Dover														
Eagle Springs														
El Dorado														
Exeey														
Forks of Little River														
Hamer Creek				6	0	0	10	0	0	0	16	0	0	0
Holly Mount														
Laurel Hill														
Liberty Hill				0	5	1	6	0	1	0	13	0	0	0
Lomax Memorial														
Mount Carmel				0	8	2	12	0	3	0	25	0	0	0
Mount Gilead First														
New Hope														
Pleasant Grove														
Star														
Stoney Fork				1	6	1	8	0	1	0	20	0	0	0
Tabernacle				3	7	2	0	6	0	0	18	0	0	0
Troy First														
Medoville														
Meyside														
White Crest				15	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0







**CHURCH DIRECTORY**

	CHURCHES	PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR	TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR	W. M. U. DIRECTOR	CHURCH CLERK	CHURCH TREASURER
1	Bethel	Dwight C. Mabry Rt. 2, Box 464 Albemarle 28001	Hal Callicutt Rt. 2, Box 1134 Mt. Gilead 27306				LeRoy Russell Rt. 2, Box 224 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Rom Furr Rt. 3, Box 403 Mt. Gilead 27306
2	Biscoe First	C. Thomas Bodkin Box 36 Biscoe 27209	D. C. Deaton Box 100 Biscoe 27209			Mrs. Frances Baldwin Box 484 Biscoe 27209	Jerrold Kellis Box 314 Candor 27229	Mrs. Betsy Crisco Box 418 Biscoe 27209
3	Blackwood Chapel	Troy Limer Wadeboro 28170	Ben Perry Rt. 1, Box 109 Candor 27229			Mrs. Hazel Perry Rt. 1, Box 109 Candor 27229	Mrs. Vertie L. Hall Rt. 1, Box 84 Candor 27229	Don F. Blake Rt. 3, Box 136 Mt. Gilead 27306
4	Cahary	James Williams Box 504 Troy 27371	Henry Jarman Mt. Gilead 27306				Bill Hannah Troy 27371	Mrs. Aldena Hannah Troy 27371
5	Candor	William Turnure Box 161 Candor 27229	Jerry Freeman Candor 27229		Cecil Greene Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Roger Kellis Box 453 Candor 27229	Mrs. Earl Parsons Box 161 Candor 27229	Freddie Small Rt. 1, Box 157AA Biscoe 27209
6	Center	Avery High 1107 Wood Street Troy 27371	Hobson Hunsucker Box 323 Candor 27229				Loy Branson Box 133 Candor 27229	Paul Branson Rt. 1, Box 224A Eagle Springs 27242
7	Dover	William S. Rollings Rt. 2, Seagrove 27341	E. J. Freeman Jr. Rt. 1, Box 274 Star 27356	Alex McCasill Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341		Mrs. Myrtle Freeman Rt. 1, Box 274 Star 27356	James E. Brewer Rt. 1, Box 224 Star 27356	Dalton Cheek Rt. 2 Robbins 27325
8	Eagle Springs		Roger Martin Eagle Springs 27242			Mrs. Edith Martin Eagle Springs 27242	Howell Blakely Jackson Springs 27281	Mrs. Irene Thomas Jackson Springs 27281
9	Eldorado	Ralph Stirewalt Rt. 2 China Grove 28023	R. M. Owen Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Mrs. Georgia H. Russell Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Miss Rosalind Russell Rt. 1 Troy 27371
10	Exway	Raeord Cooke Rt. 1, Box 65 Troy 27371	Douglas Blake Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306				Thomas B. Dunn Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
11	Forks of Little River	A. E. Lawhorne Rt. 2, Box 197-C Troy 27371	Van McQueen Box 694 Troy 27371			Mrs. Ruth Lawhorne Rt. 2, Box 197-C Troy 27371	Miss Ginger Turner Box 383 Troy 27371	Henry Allen Rt. 2, Box 198 Troy 27371
12	Hamer Creek	Dan Abernathy Rt. 1, Box 33 Mt. Gilead 27306	Lewis Kelly Rt. 1, Box 58B Mt. Gilead 27306	Harold S. Byrd Box 83 Mt. Gilead 27306	Dennis Bauman Rt. 1, Box 16 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dan Abernathy Rt. 1, Box 33 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Majorie Spencer Rt. 1, Box 63 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Fletcher Hamill Rt. 2, Box 208 Mt. Gilead 27306
13	Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Chester Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Lois Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306	Clifford Yarboro Rt. 1, Box 659 Albemarle 28001
14	Laurel Hill	Allen Hall Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	A. L. Farnell Box 582 Troy 27371			Mrs. Margaret Green Box 566 Troy 27371	Mrs. Zane Simmons Rt. 1, Box 159 Candor 27229	G. B. King Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209
15	Liberty Hill	Philip Brooks Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Joyce Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Ira Dennis Rt. 2, Box 85 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 1, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371
16	Lomax Memorial	Robert Dennis Rt. 2, Box 172 Troy 27371					William Johnson Box 328 Biscoe 27209	William Johnson Box 328 Biscoe 27209
17	Mount Carmel	Grady Blakely Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado Street Troy 27371	John Inman Troy 27371	Paul Pipkin Troy 27371	Mrs. Pat Alexander Troy 27371	Mrs. Lucille McNeill Rt. 2, Box 63A Troy 27371	David Hurley Rt. 1 Troy 27371
18	Mount Gilead First	William B. Stillerman Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Bill Haywood Box 469 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. J. B. Greene Rt. 1, Box 21A Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough Rt. 2, Box 21A Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Clifton Edwards Box 305 Mt. Gilead 27306
19	New Hope	Robert Dennis Rt. 2, Box 172 Troy 27371	Vester Hall Rt. 1 Star 27356				Mrs. Laveille Williams Box 52 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Doris Williams Box 452 Star 27356
20	Pleasant Grove	Wayne Yuncannon 619 Bruton Street Troy 27371	James Johnson 649 Broughton St. Troy 27371				Mrs. Linda Sedberry Rt. 1, Box 216-A Troy 27371	Mrs. Ruth Johnson 649 Broughton Street Troy 27371
21	Star	C. Ray Yarborough Jr. Box 358 Star 27356	Kenneth Baxley Box 220 Star 27356			Mrs. Almeda Nall Star 27356	William Eugene Bennett Rt. 1, Box 14 Star 27356	Kenar O. Williams Box 67 Star 27356
22	Stoney Fork	Larry Beaver Rt. 2, Box 53 Mt. Gilead 27306	Phil B. Henley Rt. 2, Box 55A Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Elaine Beaver Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Lee Chappell Box 80 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Nelson Smith Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Sue Henley Rt. 2, Box 55A Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry B. Thompson Box 463 Mt. Gilead 27306
23	Tabernacle	W. P. Lippard 412 Bell Street Troy 27371	Allen Lassiter Mt. Gilead 27306	Harvey Poole Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Bruce Mason Box 671 Troy 27371	Mrs. W. P. Lippard 412 Bell Street Troy 27371	Mrs. Betty Russell 517 Oak St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Sue Mason Box 671 Troy 27371
24	Troy First	Marion E. Parker Box 442 Troy 27371	Glenn McNeill 610 Bruton Street Troy 27371			Mrs. John Diamukes Rt. 1, Box 15 Troy 27371	Mrs. Mort B. Dennis 461 W. Main Street Troy 27371	Lloyd Wood Box 661 Troy 27371
25	Wadeville	Tony Medlin Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	LeRoy Farnell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Mollie Zachary Rt. 2, Box 127 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Mollie Zachary Rt. 2, Box 127 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Ben Ballard Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
26	Wayside	Robert Esley Concord 28025	Carl Lee Dunn Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Betty Beane Box 322 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Betty Dunn Rt. 3, Box 252 Mt. Gilead 27306
27	White Crest	George Bradshaw 2607 S. Church St. Salisbury 28144	Jerry B. Colson Rt. 3, Box 53 Norwood 28128			Mrs. Peggy L. Bradshaw 2607 S. Church St. Salisbury 28144	Mrs. Brenda Rummage Rt. 2, Box 51 Albemarle 28001	Mrs. Florence Owens Box 1303 Albemarle 28001















